Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-6 Page 1 of 131

State of New Hampshire

Public Utilities Commission

Concord

Water Utilities - Classes A and B

ANNUAL REPORT OF

Abenaki Water Company Water Systems

(Exact Legal Name of Respondent) (If name was changed during the year, show previous name and date of change)

n/a

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2020

Officer or other person to whom correspondence should be addressed regarding this report:

Name: Title: Address: Address: Telephone #: Robert Gallo President Abenaki Water Company 32 Artisan Ct., #2, Gilford, NH 03249 (603) 293-8580

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-6 Page 2 of 131

NHPUC Form F-22

INFORMATION SHEET

- 1. Name of the Utility: Abenaki Water Company
- 2. Officer or Individual to whom the **ANNUAL REPORT** should be mailed:

Name:There is no need to mail the ANNUAL REPORTTitle:unless there are changes to the report.Street:City/State/Zip CodeE-mail address:

- 3. Telephone including Area Code:
- 4. Officer or Individual to whom the **N. H. UTILITY ASSESSMENT TAX** should be mailed:

Name:	Robert Gallo
Title:	President
Company Name:	Abenaki Water Company
Street:	32 Artisan Court, #2
City/State/Zip Code	Gilford, NH 03249
E-mail address:	rgallo@newenglandservicecompany.com

- 5. Telephone including Area Code: 603-293-8580
- 6. The names and titles of principal general officers are: (Effective: 01-01-21)

<u>Name</u>

Title

Chairman

President

Treasurer

Secretary

Vice President

Asst. Secretary

Donald J. E. Vaughan Robert Gallo Nicholas LaChance Sheryl Fairchild Jessica Johnson Ryan Caouette

The above information is requested for our office directory:

N.H. PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION 21 South Fruit Street, Suite 10 Concord, New Hampshire 03301 (603) 271-2431

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-6 Page 3 of 131

Annual Report of

.

Year Ended December 31, _

TABLE OF CONTENTS

CLASS A or B UTILITY

Schedule No.	Title of Schedule	Page
A	General Corporate Information Schedules	
A-1	General Instructions	1
A-2	Identity of Respondent	2
A-3	Oath	3
A-4	List of Officers and Directors	4
A-5	Shareholders and Voting Powers	5
A-6	List of Towns Served	6
A-7	Payments to Individuals	6
A-8	Management Fees and Expenses	8
A-9	Affiliation of Officers and Directors	9
A-10	Businesses Which Are a Byproduct, Coproduct or Joint Product as a Result of Providing Water Service	10
A-11	Business Transactions with Related Parties	12
A-12	Important Changes During the Year	14
F	Financial Schedules	
F-1	Balance Sheet	16
F-2	Statement of Income	19
F-3	Statement of Retained Earnings	20
F-4	Analysis of Retained Earnings (Accounts 214 - 215)	20
F-5	Statement of Changes in Financial Position	22
F-6	Utility Plant (Accounts 101-106) and Accumulated Depreciation and	
	Amortization (Accounts 108-110)	24
F-7	Utility Plant Acquisition Adjustments (Accounts 114-115)	24
F-8	Utility Plant in Service (Accounts 101, 104, 106)	25
F-9	Miscellaneous Plant Data (Accounts 102, 103, 108.2, 108.3, 110.2)	28
F-10	Construction Work in Progress and Completed Construction Not Classified (Account 105-106)	29
F-11	Accumulated Depreciation of Utility Plant in Service (Account 108.1)	30
F-12	Annual Depreciation Charge	31
F-13	Accumulated Amortization of Utility Plant in Service (Account 110.1)	32
F-14	Nonutility Property (Account 121)	33
F-15	Accumulated Depreciation and Amortization of Nonutility Property (Account 122)	33
F-16	Investments (Accounts 123, 124, 125, 135)	34
F-17	Special Funds (Accounts 126-128)	36
F-18	Special Deposits (Accounts 132-133)	36
F-19	Notes and Accounts Receivable (Accounts 141, 142, 143, 144)	37
F-20	Accumulated Provision for Uncollectible Accounts-CR (Account 143)	37
F-21	Receivables from Associated Companies (Accounts 145, 146)	38
F-22	Materials and Supplies (Accounts 151-153)	39
F-23	Prepayments - Other (Accounts 162)	39
F-24	Other Current and Accrued Assets (Accounts 171-174)	40
F-25	Unamortized Debt Discount, Premium and Expense (Accounts 181, 251)	41
F-26	Extraordinary Property Losses (Account 182)	42
F-27	Preliminary Survey and Investigation Charges (Account 183)	43
F-28	Miscellaneous Deferred Debits (Account 186)	44
F-29	Research and Development Activities (Account 187)	45
F-30	Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes (Account 190)	46

000035

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-6 Page 4 of 131

Annual Report of

Year Ended December 31, .

TABLE OF CONTENTS

CLASS A or B UTILITY

Schedule No.	Title of Schedule	Page
F-31	Capital Stock and Premium on Capital Stock (Accounts 201, 204 and 207)	47
F-32	Capital Stock Subscribed, Capital Stock Liability for Conversion and Installments Received on Capital Stock (Accounts 202, 205, 203, 206, 208)	
F-33	Other Pald-in Capital (Accounts 209-211)	48
F-34	Discount on Capital Stock and Capital Stock Expense (Accounts 212 and 213)	49
F-35	Long Jerm Debt (Accounts 221, 222, 223 and 224)	50 51
F-36	Notes Payable (Account 232)	52
F-37	Payables to Associated Companies (Accounts 233 and 234)	53
F-38	Accrued and Prepaid Taxes (Accounts 236 and 163)	54
F-39	Other Current and Accrued Liabilities (Accounts 239-241)	55
F-40	Customer Advances for Construction (Account 252)	56
F-41	Other Deferred Credits (Account 253)	56
F-42	Accumulated Deferred Investment Tax Credit (Account 255)	57
F-43	Investment Tax Credits Generated and Utilized	58
F-44	Operating Reserves (Accounts 261, 262, 263, 265)	60
F-45	Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes (Accounts 281, 282, 283)	62
F-46	Contributions in Aid of Construction (Account 271)	64
F-46.1	Accumulated Amortization of C.I.A.C. (Account 272)	64
F-46.2	Additions to C.I.A.C. from Main Extensions and Customer Connection Charges	
F-46.3	Additions to C.I.A.C. from All Developers or Contractors Agreements	65
F-46.4	Amortization of Contributions In Aid of Construction (Account 405)	66
F-47	Operating Revenues (Accounts 400)	67
F-48	Operation and Maintenance Expense (Account 401)	68
F-49	Amortization of Utility Plant Acquisition Adjustment (Account 406) and Amortization Expense - Other (Account 407)	70
F-50	Taxes Charged During Year (Accounts 408 and 409)	74
F-51	Income from Utility Plant Leased to Others (Account 413)	75
F-52	Gains or Losses on Disposition of Property (Account 414)	76
F-53	Income from Merchandising, Jobbing, and Contract Work (Accounts 415 and 416)	77
F-54	Other Income and Deduction Accounts Analysis (Accounts 419, 421 and 426)	78
F-55	Extraordinary Items (Accounts 433 and 434)	79
F-56	Reconciliation of Reported Net Income with Taxable Income for Federal Income Taxes	80 81
F-57	Donations and Gifts	82
F-58	Distribution of Salaries and Wages	83
S 👘	Statistical Schedules	
S-1 👘	Revenues by Rates	84
S-2	Water Produced and Purchased	85
S-3	Surface Supplies, Springs, Other Sources	85
S-4	Water Treatment Facilities	86
S-5	Wells	86
S-6	Pumps Stations	87
S-7	Tanks, Standpipes, Reservoirs	-
		88
S-8	Active Services, Meters and Hydrants During Year	88
S-9	Number and Type of Customers	88
S-10	Transmission and Distribution Mains	89

1.	This form of Annual Report is for the use of water companies operating in the State of New Hampshire.
2.	This Annual Report Form shall be filed with the New Hampshire Public Utilities Commission, 21 S. Fruit St., Suite 10, Concord, New Hampshire 03301-2429, on or before March 31 of each yea in accordance with the requirements of New Hampshire RSA 374:13 Form of Accounts and Records.
3.	The word "Respondent" whenever used in this report, means the person, firm, association or corporation in whose behalf the report is filed.
4.	The report should be typed or a computer facsimile report will be accepted if submitted on standard size (8 1/2 X 11) paper. All dollar amounts should be reported to the nearest whole dollar. All entries should be legible and in permanent form.
5.	Unless otherwise indicated, the information required in the Annual Report shall be taken from the accounts and other records prescribed in PART Puc 610 and the definitions and instructions contained therein shall also apply to this report whenever applicable.
6.	Instructions should be carefully observed and each question should be answered fully and accurately whether or not it has been answered in a previous Annual Report. If the word "No" o "None" truly and completely states the fact, it should be used to answer any particular inquiry or any portion thereof. If any schedule or inquiry is inapplicable to the respondent, the words "Not Applicable" or "n/a" should be used to answer.
7.	Entries of a contrary or opposite character (such as decreases reported in a column providing for both increases and decreases) should be enclosed in parentheses.
8.	Wherever schedules call for comparisons of figures of a previous year, the figures reported mus be based upon those shown by the Annual Report of the previous year, or an appropriate narrative explanation ·given and submitted as an attachment to the Annual Report.
9.	Attachments and additional schedules inserted for the purpose of further explanation of accoun or schedules should be made on durable paper conforming to this form in size and width of margin. The inserts should be securely bound in the report. Inserts should bear the name of th Respondent, the applicable year of the report, the schedule numbers and titles of the schedules to which they pertain.
	 All accounting terms and phrases used in this Annual Report are to be interpreted in accordance with the Uniform System of Accounts for Water Utilities prescribed by this commission.
1	 If the Respondent makes a report for a period less than a calendar year, the beginning and the end of the period covered must be clearly stated on the front cover and throughout the report where the year or period is required to be stated.
1	Whenever schedules request Current Year End Balance and Previous Year End Balance, the figures reported are based on fiscal year end general ledger account balances.
1	Increases over 10% from preceding year are to be explained in a letter.

A-2 IDENTITY OF RESPONDENT

- 1. Give the exact name under which the utility does business: Abenaki Water Company
- 2. Full name of any other utility acquired during the year and date of acquisition: None.
- 3. Location of principal office: 32 Artisan Ct., #2, Gilford, NH 03249
- 4. State whether the utility is a corporation, joint stock association, trust or partnership, or an individual: Corporation
- 5. If a corporation or association, give date of incorporation, State under whose laws incorporated, and whether incorporated under special act or general law: June 19, 2013, NH, general law
- 6. If incorporated under special act, given chapter and session date: N/A
- 7. Give date when company was originally organized and date of any reorganization: June 19, 2013 / No reorg.
- Name and addresses of principal office of any corporations, trusts or association owning, controlling or operating respondent: New England Service Company, 37 Northwest Dr., Plainville, Ct. 06062
- 9. Name and addresses of principal office of any corporation, trusts or association owned, controlled or operated by the respondent: None
- 10. Date when respondent first began to operate as a utility*: February 14, 2014
- 11. If the respondent is engaged in any business not related to utility operation, give particulars: None
- 12. If the status of the respondent has changed during the year in respect to any of the statements made above, give particulars, including dates: None.
- 13. If the utility is a foreign corporation which operated in New Hampshire prior to June 1, 1911, give date on which permission was granted to operate under N. H. Rev. Stat. Ann. 374:25, Exceptions and N. H. Rev. Stat. Ann. 374:26 Permission. N/A

*If engaged in operations of utilities of more than one type, give dates for each.

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-6 Page 7 of 131

A-3 OATH

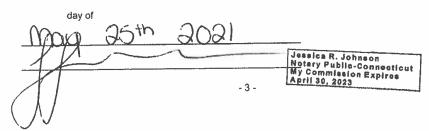
ANNUAL REPORT of Abenaki Water Company Water Systems TO THE STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION For the year ended December 31, 2020

State of New Hampshire. County of Belknap

I, the undersigned, Robert Gallo of the Abenaki Water Co., Inc. on our oath do severally say that the foregoing report has been prepared, under our direction, from the original books, papers and records of said utility, that we carefully examined the same, and declare the same to be a complete and correct statement of the business and affairs of said utility, in respect to each and every matter and thing therein set forth to the best of our knowledge, information and belief, and that the accounts and figures contained in the foregoing report embraces all of the financial operations of said utility during the period for which said report is made.

Al Salls President

Subscribed and sworn to before me this



Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-6 Page 8 of 131

Annual Report of Abenaki Water Company - Water Systems

Year Ended December 31, 2020

A-4 LIST OF OFFICERS

Line	Title of			
No.	Officer	Name	Residence	Compensation*
1	Chairman	Donald J. E. Vaughan	Southbridge, Ma.	\$-
2	President	Robert Gallo	Simsbury, Ct.	-
3	Vice President	Nick LaChance	Simsbury, Ct.	-
4	Treasurer	Sheryl Fairchild	Torrington, Ct.	-
5	Secretary	Jessica Johnson	New Britain, Ct.	-
6	Asst. Secretary	Ryan Caouette	Barkhamstead, Ct.	-
7	-			
8				
9				
10				

LIST OF DIRECTORS

					No. of Meetings	Annual
Line No.	Name	Residence	Length of Term	Term Expires	Attended	Fees
	Donald J. E. Vaughan	Southbridge, Ma.	Indefinite	N/A	4	\$ -
12	Robert Gallo	Simsbury, Ct.	Indefinite	N/A	4	-
13	Nick LaChance	Simsbury, Ct.	Indefinite	N/A	4	-
14	Sheryl Fairchild	Torrington, Ct.	Indefinite	N/A	4	-
15	Jessica Johnson	New Britain, Ct.	Indefinite	N/A	4	-
16	Ryan Caouette	Barkhamstead, Ct.	Indefinite	N/A	4	12
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24		1				
25	List Directors' Fee per meeting	1				

* Includes compensation received from all sources except directors fees. ** All meetings held by written consent votes.

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-6 Page 9 of 131

Annual Report of Abenaki Water Company - Water Systems

Year Ended December 31, 2020

A-5 SHAREHOLDER AND VOTING POWERS

	_ine No.								
		Indicate total of voting power of security holders at	close of year: 100%	100					
	2	Indicate total number of shareholders of record at c		1		-			
	3								
1	4								
L	5	Indicate the total number of votes cast at the latest general meeting: 100							
L		Give date and place of such meeting: 2/24/21 at 37 Northeast Dr., Plainville, CT 06062							
ł.		Give the following information concerning the ten security holders having the highest voting powers in the corporation, the officers, directors and each holder of one percent or more of the							
1	1	voting stock:	sound notice naming the nightest round powers in a	to competence in a lo official of all date					
		(Section 7, Chapter 182, Laws of 1933)							
		(Section 7, Chapter 102, Laws of 1955)							
-				No. of	Number of Shares	Owned			
		Name	Address	Votes	Common	Preferred			
-	8	Name	Address			Preferred			
-		Name New England Service Company	Address 37 Northwest Dr., Plainville, Ct. 06062	Votes 100	Common 100	Preferred 0			
						Preferred 0			
-	9					Preferred			
	9					Preferred 0			
	9 10 11					Preferred 0			
	9 10 11 12					Preferred 0			
	9 10 11 12 13					Preferred 0			
	9 10 11 12 13 14					Preferred 0			
	9 10 11 12 13 14 15					Preferred 0			
	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16					Preferred 0			
	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17					Preferred 0			

Annual Report of Abenaki Water Company - Water Systems

Year Ended December 31, 2020

A-6 LIST OF TOWNS SERVED

List by operating divisions the towns served directly, indicating those in which franchise is for limited area by an asterisk (*) after name. Give population of the area and the number of customers.

Line		Population	Number of	Line		Population	Number of
No.	Town	of Area	Customers	No.	Town	of Area	Customers
					Sub Totals Forward:	30,120	725
1	Belmont N. H.	7,356	160	16	12.64		
2	Bow, N.H.	7,519	95	17			
3	Carroll, N.H.	763	409	18			
4	Belmont, NH	7,356	22	19			
5	Gilford, NH	7,126	39	20			
6				21			
7	Si .			22			
8				23			
9				24			
10				25			
11				26			
12				27			
13				28			
14				29			
15	Sub Totals Forward:	30,120	725	30	Total	30,120	725

A-7 PAYMENTS TO INDIVIDUALS

List names of all individuals, partnerships, or corporations to whom payments totaling \$10,000 or more for services rendered were made or accrued during the year, and the amount paid or accrued to each. Where payments or accruals to the individual members of a partnership or firm together total \$10,000 or more, list each individual and the amount paid or due each.

Line			
No.	Name	Address	Amount
	NESC	Plainville,, Ct.	222,877
2	City of Laconia	Laconia, NH	91,004
3	Rowell's Services	Northfield, NH	57,242
4	Eversource	Boston, MA	43,226
	CoBank	Greenwood Village, CO	43,000
	Stephen P. St. Cyr & Associates	Biddeford, Me.	40,959
	NH Brown Law	Somersworth, NH	37,206
8	PKF O'Conner Davies	Shelton, Ct.	36,020
9	State of NH	Concord, NH	16,544
	Fortin Construction	Londonderry, NH	16,155
	Town of Carroll	Carroll, NH	15,201
	Town of Belmont	Belmont, NH	14,953
13	Harcros Chemicals	Chicago, IL	12,909
14			125.
15			
16			
17			
18			
19			
20			
21			
22			
23			
24			
25			
26			
27			
28			
29			
30	Total		\$ 647,296

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-6 Page 11 of 131

THIS PAGE INTENTIONALLY BLANK

-7-

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-6 Page 12 of 131

Annual Report of Abenaki Water Company - Water Systems

Year Ended December 31, 2020

A-8 MANAGEMENT FEES AND EXPENSES

List all individuals, associations, corporations or concerns with whom the company has any contract or agreement covering management or supervision of its affairs such as accounting, financing, engineering, construction, purchasing operation, etc., and show the total amoint paid to each for the year. Designate by asterisk (*) those organizations which are "Affiliates" as defined in Chaper 182, Section 1, Laws of 1933.

Yes.

					Amount Paid	Distributio	on of Accruals or Pay	ments
					or Accrued			í I
		Date of	Date of	Character of	for each	To Fixed	To Operating	To Other
Line	Name	Contract	Expiration	Services	Class	Capital	Expense	Accounts
No.	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)
1	New England Service Company	1/1/2015	N/A	Management	\$ 489,176	\$ 39,870	\$ 322,731	\$ 126,575
2								í I
3								i I
4								ł I
5								
6								
7								
8								
9								
10								
11				Totals	\$ 489,176	\$ 39,870	\$ 322,731	\$ 126,575

Have copies of all contracts or agreements been filed with the commission?

	Detail of Distributed C	harges to Operatir	ng Expenses (Column h)	
Line				
No.	Contract/Agreement Name	Account No.	Account Title	Amount
12	NESC / Abenaki Affiliate Agreement	624	Pumping Labor and Expenses	46,780
13		631	Maintenance of Structures	8,655
14		633	Maintenance of Pumping Equipment	2,365
15		642	Treatment Operation Labor and Expenses	19,683
16		652	Maintenance of Treatment Equipment	5,100
17		663	Meter Expenses	
18		664	Customer Installation Expenses	
19		673	Maintenance of T&D Mains	19,613
20		675	Maintenance of Services	8,903
21		676	Maintenance of Meters	4,088
22		677	Maintenance of Hydrants	4,728
23		902	Meter Reading Expenses	8,990
24		903	Customer Records and Collection Expenses	24,915
25		920	Admin & General Salaries	128,040
26		921	Office Supplies and Other Expenses	24,469
27		923	Outside Services	3,697
28		924	Property Insurance	7,819
29		930	Miscellaneous General Expenses	4,793
30		934	Maintenance of Vehicle	
31		950	Maintenance of General Plant	93
32			Total	\$ 322,731

000044

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-6 Page 13 of 131

Annual Report of Abenaki Water Company - Water Systems

Year Ended December 31, 2020

A-9 AFFILIATION OF OFFICERS AND DIRECTORS

For each of the officials listed on Schedule A-3 Oath, list the principle occupation or business affiliation if other than listed on Schedule A-3 Oath, and all affiliations or connections with any other business or financial organizations, firms, or partnerships. For purposes of financial organizations, firms or partnerships in which he/she is an officer, director, trustee, partner, or a person exercising similar functions.

Line		Principal Activity		Name and Address of
No.	Name	of Business Affiliation	Affiliation or Connection	Affiliation or Connection
1	See schedule A-8			
2				
3				
4				
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				
15				
16				
17				
18				
19				
20				
21				
22				
23			l	

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-6 Page 14 of 131

Annual Report of Abenaki Water Company - Water Systems

Year Ended December 31, 2020

A-10 BUSINESSES WHICH ARE A BYPRODUCT, COPRODUCT OR JOINT PRODUCT AS A RESULT OF PROVIDING WATER SERVICE

Complete the following for any business which is conducted as a byproduct, coproduct or joint product as a result of providing water SERVICE. This would include any business which requires the use of utility land and facilities. This would not include any business for which the assets are properly included in Account 121-Nonutility Property along with the associated revenues and expenses segregated out as nonutility also.

		As	sets	enues		enses	
Line		Book Cost of	Account	Revenues	Account	Expenses	Account
No.	Business or Service Conducted	Assets	Number	Generated	Number	Incurred	Number
1	See schedule A-8						
2							
3				.18			
4							
5							
6							
7							
8							
9							
10							
11							
12	1						
13							
14							
15							
16							
17							
18							
19							
20							

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-6 Page 15 of 131

THIS PAGE INTENTIONALLY BLANK

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-6 Page 16 of 131

Annual Report of Abenaki Water Company - Water Systems

Year Ended December 31, 2020

A-11 BUSINESS TRANSACTIONS WITH RELATED PARTIES

List each contract, agreement, or other business transaction exceeding a cumulative amount of \$500 in any one year, entered into between the Respondent and a business or financial organization, firm, or partnership named on Schedule A-3, Oath, identifying the parties, amounts, dates and product, asset or service involved.

PART 1-SERVICES AND PRODUCTS RECEIVED OR PROVIDED

List all transactions involving services and products received or provided. This would include management, legal and accounting services; computer services; engineering & construction services; repairing and servicing of equipment; material and supplies furnished; leasing of structures, land and equipment; all rental transactions; sale, purchase or transfer of various products.

					Charges
Line		Description of Service	Contract or Agreement	(P) urchased or	-
No.	Name of Company or Related Party	and/or Name of Product	Effective Dates	(S) old	Amount
1	See schedule A-8				
2					
3					
4	1				
5					
6					
7					
8					
9 10					
10					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					
18					
19					
20					1

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-6 Page 17 of 131

Annual Report of Abenaki Water Company - Water Systems

Year Ended December 31, 2020

A-11 BUSINESS TRANSACTIONS WITH RELATED PARTIES PART II - SALE, PURCHASE AND TRANSFER OF ASSETS

List all transactions relating to the purchase, sale or transfer of assets. Examples of transaction types include: (1) purchase, sale or transfer of equipment, (2) purchase, sale or transfer of land and structures, (3) purchase, sale or transfer of securities, (4) noncash transfers of assets, (5) noncash dividends other than stock dividends, (6) write off of bad debts or loans.

Columnar instructions are as follows:

(a) Enter name of related party or company.

(b) Describe the type of assets purchased, sold or transferred.

(c) Enter the total received or paid. Indicate purchase with "P" and sale with "S".

(d) Enter the net book cost for each item reported.

(e) Enter the net profit or loss for each item (column (c) - column (d)).

(f) Enter the fair market value for each item reported. In space below or in a supplemental schedule, describe the basis used to calculate fair market value.

Line	Name of Company or Related Party	Description of items	Sale or Purchase Price	Net Book Value	Gain or Loss	Fair Market Value
No.	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	<u>(e)</u>	(f)
1	See schedule A-8					
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9		1				
10						
11						
12		1				

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-6 Page 18 of 131

Year Ended December 31, 2020

	a report of Abenaki mater company • mater systems
	A-12 IMPORTANT CHANGES DURING THE YEAR
inquir which	concise answers to each of the following, numbering them in accordance with the inquiries. Each y should be answered. If "none" or "not applicable" state that fact as a response. If information answers an inquiry is given elsewhere in the report, reference to the schedule in which it appears a sufficient.
1.	Changes in and important additions to franchise rights: Describe the actual consideration given therefore and state from whom the franchise rights were acquired. If acquired without the payment of consideration, state that fact. None.
2.	Acquisition of ownership in other companies; reorganization, merger, or consolidation with other companies: give names of companies involved, particulars concerning the transactions, and refer- ence to Commission authorization. None.
3.	Brief description of source of supply, pumping, treatment, and transmission and distribution plant under construction at end of year. AWC plans to replace the tank and make other improvements at WR. AWC also plans to replace and make other improvements at TB. In addition, AWC plans to replace media and timer at TGV. See F-10.
4.	Brief description of source of supply, pumping, treatment, and transmission and distribution plant, operation of which was begun during the year. AWC added \$55,436 additions to plant, i.e., mains, services, meters and other improvements throughout its water system. See F-8.
5.	Extensions of system (mains and service) to new franchise areas under construction at end of year. None
6.	Extensions of the system (mains and service) put into operation during the year. None.
7.	Completed plant purchased, leased, sold or dismantled: Specifying items, parties, and dates, and also reference to NHPUC docket number under which authority was given to acquire, lease, or sell. For purchase and sale of completed plants, specify the date on which deed was executed. None
8.	Statement of important units of plant and equipment installed or permanently withdrawn from ser- vice during the year, not covered by inquirles 3 to 7 preceding. None
9.	Changes in articles of incorporation or amendments to charter: Explain the nature and purpose of such changes or amendments. None
10.	State briefly the status of any materially important legal proceedings pending at the end of the year, and the results of any such proceedings culminated during the year. The Company continues to wait for PUC approval on certain "contested" rate case expenses in DW 17-165. The Company also continues to wait for PUC determination on disbuted main expenditures at its Rosebrook system.
11.	Obligation incurred or assumed by respondent as guarantor for the performance by another of any agreement or obligation, excluding ordinary commercial paper maturing on demand or not later than one year after date of issue: State on behalf of whom the obligation was assumed and amount of the obligation. Give reference to Commission authorization if any was required. None
12.	Estimated increase or decrease in annual revenues due to important rate changes: State effective date and approximate amount of increase or decrease for each revenue classification and the number of customers affected. On October 30, 2020 the Company filed a petition seeking individual increases in the permanent rates for its LL Water, WR, TGV & TB systems, as well as modification to its current ratemaking structure, including rate consolidation of the four water systems. As part of its request for a permanent rate increase, the Company requested temporary rate increases for each of the systems. On March 25, 2021 Commission Staff filed a settlement agreement regarding temporary rates. The Settling Parties all agreed that the Commission should grant the Company temporary rates at the current rates, effective for service rendered after December 31, 2020. On May 18, 2021 the PUC ordered that the Settlement Agreement on temporary rates be approved. The permanent phase of the proceeding continues while the parties try to reach a settlement.
13.	State the annual effect of each important change in wage scales. Include also the effective date and the portion applicalbe to operations. None.
14.	All other important financial changes, including the dates purposes of all investment advances made during the year to or from an associated company. None.
15.	Describe briefly any materially important transaction of the respondent not disclosed elsewhere in this report in which an officer, director, security holder, voting trustee, associated company or known associate of any of these persons was a party or in which any person had a material interest. None

Annual Report of Abenaki Water Company - Water Systems

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-6 Page 19 of 131

THIS PAGE INTENTIONALLY BLANK

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-6 Page 20 of 131

Annual Report of Abenaki Water Company - Water Systems

Year Ended December 31, 2020

F-1 BALANCE SHEET Assets and Other Debits

				Current		Previous		Increase
		Ref		Year End	i	Year End		or
Line	Account Title (Number)	Sch.		Balance		Balance		(Decrease)
No.	(a)	(b)		(C)		(d)		(0)
	UTILITY PLANT							
1	Utility Plant (101-106)	F-6	\$	3,443,752	\$	3,346,689	\$	97,063
2	Less: Accumulated Depr. and Amort. (108-110)	F-6	\$	1,620,502	\$	1,495,072		125,430
3	Net Plant		\$	1,823,250	\$	1,851,617	\$	(28,367
4	Utility Plant Acquisition Adj. (Net) (114-115)	F-7		(13,484)		(13,484)		-
5	Total Net Utility Plant		\$	1.809,766	\$	1,838,133	\$	(28.367
	OTHER PROPERTY AND INVESTMENTS							
6	Nonutility Property (121)	F-14						
7	Less: Accumulated Depr. and Amort. (122)	F-15						
8	Net Nonutility Property							
9	Investment in Associated Companies (123)	F-16						• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
11	Utility Investments (124)	F-16		9,545		8,404		1,141
12	Other Investments	F-16		0,0.0		0,101		.,
13	Special Funds(126-128)	F-17						
14	Total Other Property & Investments	1.05	\$	9,545	\$	8,404	\$	1.141
	CURRENT AND ACCRUED ASSETS		ا *	0,010	<u>۴</u>	0,101	 •	(,14)
16	Cash (131)			108,097		38		108.059
17	Special Deposits (132)	F-18		100,007		50		100,000
18	Other Special Deposits (133)	F-18						
19	Working Funds (134)	1-10						
20	Temporary Cash Investments (135)	F-16	ļ .					
21	Accounts and Notes Receivable-Net (141-144)	F-19		6,294		20.644		(14,350
22	Accounts Receivable from Assoc. Co. (145)	F-19	1	0,294		20,044		(14,350
23	Notes Receivable from Assoc. Co. (145)	F-21		27.767				
24	Materials and Supplies (151-153)	F-21		14,583		14.032		551
24	Stores Expense (161)	F-22	1	14,503		14,032		551
26	Prepayments-Other (162)	F-23	1	2 077		4 000		
20	Prepaid Taxes (163)	F-23	1	2,977		1,363		1,614
28		F-30						
	Interest and Dividends Receivable (171)	1						
29	Rents Receivable (172)	F-24	1					-
30	Accrued Utility Revenues (173)	F-24		55,166		55,164		2
31	Misc. Current and Accrued Assets (174)	F-24	L_				_	
32	Total Current and Accrued Assets		\$	214,884	\$	91,241	\$	123,643
	DEFERRED DEBITS							
32	Unamortized Debt Discount & Expense (181) - Note 1	F-25		31,386				31,386
33	Extraordinary Property Losses (182)	F-26	1					
34	Prelim. Survey & Investigation Charges (183)	F-27		245,375		180,698		64,677
35	Clearing Accounts (184)							
36	Temporary Facilities (185)							
37	Miscellaneous Deferred Debits (186)	F-28		352,899		290,095		62,804
38	Research & Development Expenditures (187)	F-29						
39	Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes (190)	F-30				3,000		(3,000
40	Total Deferred Debits	Ĩ	\$	629,660	\$	473,793	\$	155,867
	TOTAL ASSETS AND OTHER DEBITS		\$	2,663,855	\$	2,411,571	\$	252,284

Annual Report of Abenaki Water Company - Water Systems

Year Ended December 31, 2020

		E	quity Capital and	Liabilities	
Line No.	Account Title (Number) (a)	Ref. Sch. (b)	Current Year End Balance (c)	Previous Year End Balance (d)	Increase or Decrease (e)
	EQUITY CAPITAL	1	<u> </u>		
1	Common Stock Issued (201)	F-31			
2	Preferred Stock Issued (204)	F-31			
3	Capital Stock Subscribed (202,205)	F-32			
4	Stock Liability for Conversion (203, 206)	F-32	1		
5	Premium on Capital Stock (207)	F-31			
6	Installments Received On Capital Stock (208)	F-32			
7	Other Paid-In Capital (209,211)	F-33	1,025,240	1,029,476	(4,236)
8	Discount on Capital Stock (212)	F-34			
9	Capital Stock Expense(213)	F-34			
10	Retained Earnings (214-215)	F-3	132,378	93,927	38,451
11	Reacquired Capital Stock (216)	F-31			
12	Total Equity Capital		\$ 1,157,618	\$ 1,123,403	\$ 34,215
	LONG TERM DEBT				
13	Bonds (221)	F-35			
14	Reacquired Bonds (222)	F-35			
15	Advances from Associated Companies (223)	F-35			
16	Other Long-Term Debt (224)	F-35	508,378	544,650	(36,272)
17	Total Long-Term Debt - Note 1		\$ 508,378		
	CURRENT AND ACCRUED LIABILITIES				
18	Accounts Payable (231)		27,733	43,748	(16,015)
19	Notes Payable (232)	F-36	19,267	13,900	5,367
	Accounts Payable to Associated Co. (233)	F-37	353,142	105,382	247,760
21	Notes Payable to Associated Co. (234)	F-37			
22	Customer Deposits (235)				
23	Accrued Taxes (236)	F-38	(17,820)	(18,299)	479
	Accrued Interest (237)	1.00	5,002	5,248	(246)
	Accrued Dividends (238)		0,002	0,240	
	Matured Long-Term Debt (239)	F-39			
27	Matured Interest (240)	F-39			
	Misc. Current and Accrued Liabilities (241)	F-39			
29	Total Current and Accrued Liabilities	1.00	\$ 387,324	\$ 149,979	\$ 237,345
~~	DEFERRED CREDITS		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	·····	Ψ <u>207,040</u>
30	Unamortized Premium on Debt (251)	F-25			
	Advances for Construction (252)	F-40			
	Other Deferred Credits (253)	F-41			
	Accumulated Deferred Investment	1 -41			
	Tax Credits (255)	F-42			
34	Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes:	1-46			
	Accelerated Amortization (281)	F-45			
36	Liberalized Depreciation (282) - Note 2	F-45	235,915	192,370	43,545
37	Other (283)	F-45	200,910	152,510	40,040
38	Total Deferred Credits	1	\$ 235,915	\$ 192,370	\$ 43,545
	OPERATING RESERVES		ψ 200,010	φ <u>132,570</u>	\$ 40,040
39	Property Insurance Reserve (261)	F-44			
	Injuries and Damages Reserve (262)	F-44			
41	Pensions and Benefits Reserves (263)	F-44			
42	Miscellaneous Operating Reserves (205)	F-44			
43		F-44	¢	¢	<u>e</u>
43	Total Operating Reserves CONTRIBUTIONS IN AID OF CONSTRUCTION		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
		F 40	770 700	770 770	
44	Contributions In Aid of Construction (271)	F-46	776,759	776,759	
45	Accumulated Amortization of C.I.A.C. (272)	F-46	402,139	375,590	26,549
46	Total Net C.I.A.C.		\$ 374,620		
46	TOTAL EQUITY CAPITAL AND LIABILITIES		\$ 2,663,855	\$ 2,411,571	\$ 252,284

F-1 BALANCE SHEET Equity Capital and Liabilities

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-6 Page 22 of 131

Annual Report of Abenaki Water Company - Water Systems

Year Ended December 31, 2020

Class A or B Utility

NOTES TO BALANCE SHEET (F-1)

1.	The space below is provided for important notes regarding the balance sheet and or any account thereof.
2.	Furnish particulars as to any significant contigent assets or liabilities existing at end of year including brief explanation of any action initiated by the Internal Revenue Service involving possible assessment of additional income taxes of material amount or of a claim for refund of income taxes of a material amount initiated by the utility. Give also a brief explanation of any dividends in arrears on a cumulative preferred stock.
3.	Give a concise explanation of any retained earnings restriction and state the amount of retained earnings affected by such restriction.
4.	If the notes to balance sheet relating to the respondent company appearing in the annual report to the stockholders are applicable
	in every respect and furnish the data required by Instructions 2 and 3 above, such notes may be attached hereto.
	None.

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-6 Page 23 of 131

Annual Report of Abenaki Water Company - Water Systems

Year Ended December 31, 2020

F-2 STATEMENT OF INCOME

Line	Account Title (Number)	Ref. Sch.		urrent Year nd Balance		ous Year Balance	1	ncrease or Decrease
No.	(a)	(b)		(c)		(d)		(e)
	UTILITY OPERATING INCOME			(-7		1-7		(-/
1	Operating Revenues(400)	F-47	\$	611,330	\$	589,814	s	21,516
2	Operating Expenses:						Ľ.	
3	Operating and Maintenance Expense (401)	F-48		514,555		382,044		132.511
4	Depreciation Expense (403)	F-12		117,711		117,747		(36
5	Amortization of Contribution in Aid of					-		•
	Construction (405)	F-46.4		(26,549)		(25,581)		(968)
6	Amortization of Utility Plant Acquisition							
	Adjustment (406)	F-49		6,443		6,444		(1)
7	Amortization Expense-Other (407)	F-49						
8	Taxes Other Than Income (408.1-408.13)	F-50		47,393		35,962		11,431
	Income Taxes (409.1, 410.1, 411.1, 412.1)			(7,730)		10,868		(18,598
	Total Operating Expenses		\$	651,823	\$	527,484	\$	124,339
	Net Operating Income (Loss)			(40,493)		62,330		(102,823)
12	Income From Utility Plant Leased to							
	Others (413)	F-51						
13	Gains(Losses) From Disposition of							
	Utility Property (414)	F-52						
14	Net Water Utility Operating Income		\$	(40,493)	\$	62,330	\$	(102,823)
	OTHER INCOME AND DEDUCTIONS							
15	Revenues From Merchandising, Jobbing and							
	Contract Work (415)	F-53				100		(100)
16	Costs and Expenses of Merchandising,							
	Jobbing and Contract Work (416)	F-53						
17	Equity in Earnings of Subsidiary							
	Companies (418)							
18	Interest and Dividend Income (419)	F-54		4,579		5,060		(481)
19	Allow. for funds Used During							
	Construction (420)							
	Nonutility Income (421)	F-54						
21	Gains (Losses) Form Disposition							
_	Nonutility Property (422)							
22	Miscellaneous Nonutility Expenses (426)	F-54				(13,065)	L	13,065
23	Total Other Income and Deductions		\$	4,579	\$	(7,905)		12,484
	TAXES APPLICABLE TO OTHER INCOME							
24	Taxes Other Than Income (408.2)	F-50						
25	Income Taxes (409.2, 410.2, 411.2,							
	412.2, 412.3)		L					
26	Total Taxes Applicable To Other Income						ļ	
	INTEREST EXPENSE							
27	Interest Expense (427)	F-35		19,165		23,252		(4,087
28	Amortization of Debt Discount &							
	Expense (428)	F-25		2,811		3,285		(474
29	Amortization of Premium on Debt (429)	F-25	L					
30	Total Interest Expense		\$	21,976	\$	26,537	\$	(4,561
31	Income Before Extraordinary Items			(57,890)		27,888		(85,778
	EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS							
32	Extraordinary Income (433)	F-55						
33	Extraordinary Deductions (434)	F-55						
34	Income Taxes, Extraordinary Items (409.3)	F-50	<u> </u>					
35	Net Extraordinary items		-	(69 664)		07.000		(05
	NET INCOME (LOSS)		\$	(57,890)	- D	27,888	9	(85,778

1

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-6 Page 24 of 131

Annual Report of Abenaki Water Company - Water Systems

Year Ended December 31, 2020

F-2 STATEMENT OF INCOME by SYSTEM

		Ref.		LWC						Tloga		Tioga		
Line	Account Title (Number)	Sch.		Water	t I	WR	R		Gillf	ord Village		Belmont		Total
No.	(8)	(b)		(c)		(d)		(8)		(f)		(g)		(h)
1	UTILITY OPERATING INCOME													
1	Operating Revenues(400)	F-47	\$	125,388	\$	87,088	\$	345,604	\$	34,404	\$	18,846	\$	611,330
2	Operating Expenses:		i i											
3	Operating and Maintenance Expense (401)	F-48	\$	59,050	\$	92,959	\$	243,525	\$	68,597	\$	50,424	\$	514,555
4	Depreciation Expense (403)	F-12		21,608		19,028		61,074		7,707		8,294		117,711
5	Amortization of Contribution in Aid of						{							
	Construction (405)	F-46.4		(1,089)		(5,139)		(13,965)		(2,885)		(3,471)		(26,549)
6	Amortization of Utility Plant Acquisition													
	Adjustment (406)	F-49		1,645		1,089		3,709						6,443
7	Amortization Expense-Other (407)	F-49												
	Taxes Other Than Income (408.1-408.13)	F-50		10,389		11,023	i i	22,129		1,554		2,298		47,393
9	Income Taxes (409.1, 410.1, 411.1, 412.1)			4,870		(3,300)		4,600	_	(6,100)	L_	(7,800)		(7,730)
10	Total Operating Expenses		\$	96,473	\$	115,660		321,072		68,873		49,745		651,823
	Net Operating Income (Loss)		\$	28,915	\$	(28,572)	\$	24,532	\$	(34,469)	\$	(30,899)	\$	(40,493)
12	Income From Utility Plant Leased to				1						ł			
	Others (413)	F-51												
13	Gains(Losses) From Disposition of	5 50												
	Utility Property (414)	F-52	s	00.045	h	(00.570)		04.500	\$	(0.1.100)	\$	(00.000)	\$	(40,400)
14	Net Water Utility Operating Income	- C	12	28,915	\$	(28,572)	>	24,532	>	(34,469)	₽	(30,899)	»	(40,493)
1	OTHER INCOME AND DEDUCTIONS													
15	Revenues From Merchandising, Jobbing and		1											
	Contract Work (415)	F-53												
16	Costs and Expenses of Merchandising,						ļ							
47	Jobbing and Contract Work (416)	F-53												
17	Equity in Earnings of Subsidiary													
18	Companies (418)	F-54		1.039		391		2.440						4.579
18	Interest and Dividend Income (419) Allow, for funds Used During	F-54	1	1,039		391		3,149						4,5/9
119	Construction (420)		1											
20	Nonutility Income (421)	F-54	1				ļ							
20	Gains (Losses) Form Disposition	F-04	1											
1 ²	Nonutility Property (422)		1											
22	Miscellaneous Nonutility Expenses (426)	F-54	1										[_
23	Total Other Income and Deductions	1.24	\$	1.039	\$	391	\$	3,149	\$		\$	-	s	4.579
1 °	TAXES APPLICABLE TO OTHER INCOME		۴,	1,005	1.	001	•	0,140		_	-		+	4,010
24	Taxes Other Than Income (408.2)	F-50	1											
25	Income Taxes (409.2, 410.2, 411.2,	1-50	1								1			
1 22	412.2, 412.3)		1										ł	
26	Total Taxes Applicable To Other Income				-		-							
1 **	INTEREST EXPENSE													· · ·
27	Interest Expense (427)	F-35		3,133		1,199		12.681		1.076	ł	1.076	1	19,165
28	Amortization of Debt Discount &	1-33		5,133		1,139		12,001		1,070		1,070		19,100
1 20	Expense (428)	F-25		1,437	-	541		128		327		378		2,811
29	Amortization of Premium on Debt (429)	F-25	1	1,407		541		120		921		010		2,011
30	Total Interest Expense	1-20	s	4.570	S	1.740	s	12,809	\$	1,403	\$	1.454	\$	21.976
31	Income Before Extraordinary Items		۴	25,384		(29,921)		14,872	<u>ا ا</u>	(35,872)	<u> </u>	(32,353)	۴–	(57,890)
1	EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS			20,004	l -	120,021)		14,072		(00,072)		(02,000)		(00,000)
32	Extraordinary Income (433)	F-55	1		ł									
33	Extraordinary Income (433) Extraordinary Deductions (434)	F-55	1											
34	Income Taxes, Extraordinary Items (409.3)	F-55	1											
35	Net Extraordinary items	1	-		+		-		-		-			
1 33	NET INCOME (LOSS)		ŝ	25.384	\$	(29,921)	\$	14,872	s	(35,872)	s	(32,353)	\$	(57,890)
			14	20,304	1.4	(20,021)	1.4	14,072	4	(00,012)	φ.	(02,000)		(07,000)

19-1

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-6 Page 25 of 131

Annual Report of Abenaki Water Company - Water Systems

Year Ended December 31, 2020

F-3 STATEMENT OF RETAINED EARNINGS

Line			irrent Year Id Balance	 vious Year nd Balance	 crease or ecrease
No.			(b)	(c)	(e)
1	Unappropriated Retained Earnings (Beg of Period) (215)	\$	93,927	\$ 86,877	\$ 7,050
2	Balance Transferred from Income (435)		(57,890)	27,888	(85,778)
3	Appropriations of Retained Earnings (436)				
4	Dividends Declared-Preferred Stock (437)				
5	Dividends Declared-Common Stock (438)				
6	Adjustments to Retained Earnings (439)		96,341	(20,838)	117,179
7	Net Change to Unappropriated Retained Earnings	\$	38,451	\$ 7,050	\$ 31,401
8	Unappropriated Retained Earnings (end of period) (215)	\$	132,378	\$ 93,927	\$ 38,451
9	Appropriated Retained Earnings (214)				
10	Total Retained Earnings (214,215)	\$	132,378	\$ 93,927	\$ 38,451

Note: Previous Year End Balance includes Lakleland sewer system costs.

F-4 ANALYSIS OF RETAINED EARNINGS	(ACCOUNTS 214, 215)
-----------------------------------	---------------------

Line No.	ltem (a)	 Amount
NO.	 (a) UNAPPROPRIATED RETAINED EARNINGS (ACCOUNT 215) 1. Report in detail the items included in the following accounts during the year: 436, Appropriations of Retained Earnings; 439, Adjustments to Retained Earnings. 2. Show separately the income tax effect of items shown in account 439, Adjustments to Retained Earnings. 	(b)
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Adjustment to Retained Earnings - Sewer System	\$ 96,341
16 17 18 19 20	APPROPRIATED RETAINED EARNINGS (Account 214) State Balance and purpose of each appropriated Retained Earnings amount at end of year and give accounting entries for any applications of Appropriated Retained Earnings during the year. Balance-end of year	

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-6 Page 26 of 131

Annual Report of Abenaki Water Company - Water Systems

Year Ended December 31, 2020

NOTES TO STATEMENTS OF INCOME (F-2) AND RETAINED EARNINGS (F-3)

 The space below is provided for important notes regarding the Statements of Income and Retained Earnings or any account thereof.
 Give concise explanations concerning unsettled rate proceedings where a contingency exists that refunds of a material amount may need to be made to the utility customers or which may result in a material refund to the utility with respect to water purchases. State for each year affected the gross revenues or costs to which the contingency relates and the tax effects together with an explanation of the major factors which affect the rights of the utility to retain such revenues or recover amounts paid with respect to water purchases.

- 3. Give concise explanations concerning significant amounts of any refunds made or received during the year resulting from settlement of any rate proceeding affecting revenues received or costs incurred for water purchases. State the accounting treatment accorded such refunds and furnish the necessary particulars including income tax effects, so that corrections of prior Income and Retained Earnings Statements and Balance Sheets may be made if needed or furnish amended financial statements if that be deemed more appropriate by the utility.
- Other important notes concerning the Statements of Income and Retained Earnings. If any such notes appearing in the report to stockholders are applicable they may be attached hereto.
 If liberalized tax depreciation is being used in the determination of taxes payable and the resultant benefits are being flowed through
- 5. If liberalized tax depreciation is being used in the determination of taxes payable and the resultant benefits are being flowed through the income statement, disclose in the following space the amount of the difference between taxes payable when using the liberalized depreciation method and taxes payable when using the straight-line depreciation method.\$_____.
- 6. Give below a concise explanation of only those changes in accounting methods made during the year which had an effect on net income, including the basis of allocations and apportionments from those used in the preceding year. Also, give the approximate dollar effect of such changes.

NONE

-21-

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-6 Page 27 of 131

Annual Report of Abenaki Water Company - Water Systems

Year Ended December 31, 2020

F-5 STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FINANCIAL POSITION

Line No.	Sources of Funds (a)	Current Year 2020 (b)			Prior Year 2019 (c)
1	Internal Sources:				
2	Income Before Extraordinary Items	\$	(57,890)	\$	27,888
3	Adjustment to Retained Earnings		96,927		
4	Depreciation		117,711		117,747
5	Amortization		(20,106)		(19,137)
6	Deferred Income Taxes and Investment Tax Credits (Net)		(10,661)		(4,959)
7	Capitalized Allowance For Funds Used During Construction				
8	Other (Net): Change in current assets and liabilities		119,649		(250,858)
9	Total From Internal Sources Exclusive of Extraordinary Items	\$	245,630	\$	(129,319)
10	Extraordinary Items-Net of Income Taxes (A)				
11	Total From Internal Sources	\$	245,630	\$	(129,319)
12	Less dividends-preferred				
13	-common				
14	Net From Internal Sources	\$	245,630	\$	(129,319)
15	EXTERNAL SOURCES:				
16	Long-term debt (B) (C)				77,614
17	Preferred Stock (C)				
	Common Stock (C)				
19	Net Increase In Short Term Debt (D)				
20	Other (Net): Other Paid in Capital				409,455
21	Contribution in Aid of Construction				141,099
22	Total From External Sources	\$	-	\$	628,168
23	Other Sources (E)				
24	Net Decrease In Working Capital Excluding short-term Debt				
25	Other				
26	Total Financial Resources Provided	\$	245,630	\$	498,849

INSTRUCTIONS TO SCHEDULE F-5

- This statement is not restricted to those items which are noncurrent in nature. It is intended that this statement be flexible enough in nature so that latitude can be given, under the classification of "Other", to allow for disclosure of all significant changes and transactions, whether they are within or without the current asset and liability groups.
- If the notes to the funds statement in the respondent's annual report to stockholders are applicable in every respect to this statement, such notes should be attached hereto.
- Under "Other" specify significant amounts and group others.
- 4. enter the current year covered by this annual report in column (b), and the year prior to this report in column (c),
- 5. Codes:

(A) Any difference between the amount shown for net extraordinary items for the current year in this statement and that shown on schedule F-2, line 35 of this report should be explained in detail below.

- (B) Bonds, debentures and other long-term debt.
- (C) Net proceeds and payments.
- (D) Include commercial paper.
- (E) Such as net increase or decrease in working capital excluding short-term debt, purchase or sale of other non-current assets, investments in and advances to and from associated companies and subsidiaries, and all other items not provided for elsewhere.
- (F) Gross additions to common utility plant should be allocated to the applicable utility departments.
- 6. Clarifications and explanations should be listed on the following page.

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-6 Page 28 of 131

Annual Report of Abenaki Water Company - Water Systems

Year Ended December 31, 2020

F-5 STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FINANCIAL POSITION (CONTINUED)

Line No.	Application of Funds (a)	Cu	rrent Year 2020 (b)	Prior Year 2019 (c)		
27	Construction and Plant Expenditures (incl. land)	1	(0)		(0)	
28	Gross Additions					
29	Water Plant		97,063		456,773	
30	Nonutility Plant	l I				
31	Other					
32	Total Gross Additions	\$	97,063	\$	456,773	
33	Less: Capitalized Allowance for Funds Used During Construction					
34	Total Construction and Plant Expenditures	\$	97,063	\$	456,773	
35	Retirement of Debt and Securities:					
36	Long-Term Debt (B) (C)		36,272		58,396	
37	Preferred Stock (C)					
38	Redemption of Short Term Debt (D)	1				
39	Net Decrease in Short Term Debt (D)					
40	Other (Net): Deferred Financing Costs					
41	Change in APIC		4,236			
42		1				
43	Total Retirement of Debt and Securities		40,508		58,396	
44	Other Resources were used for (E)					
45	Net Increase In Working Capital Excluding Short Term Debt					
46	Other					
	Total Financial Resources Used	\$	137,571	\$	515,169	

Note: Previous Year End Balance includes Lakleland sewer system costs.

NOTES TO SCHEDULE F-5

Line No.	DESCRIPTION	ent Year 2020	or Year 2019
Beginning Cash Balance Total Financial Resources I Total Financial Resources I Ending Cash Balance		\$ 38 245,630 137,571 108,097	\$ 16,358 498,849 515,169 38

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-6 Page 29 of 131

Annual Report of Abenaki Water Company - Water Systems

Year Ended December 31, 2020

F-6 UTILITY PLANT (ACCOUNTS 101-106) AND ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION AND AMORTIZATION (ACCOUNTS 108-110)

		Ref.	Current Year		Previous Year	Increase or
Line No.	Account (a)	Sch. (b)	End Balance (c)		End Balance (d)	Decrease (e)
1	Plant Accounts:		 (0)			 (-/
2	Utility Plant In Service-Accts. 301-348 (101)	F-8	\$ 3,388,415	\$	3,333,326	\$ 55,089
3	Utility Plant Leased to Others (102)	F-9				
4	Property Held for Future Use (103)	F-9				
5	Utility Plant Purchased or Sold (104)	F-8				
6	Construction Work In Progress (105)	F-10	55,337		13,363	41,974
7	Completed Construction Not Classified (106)	F-10				
8	Total Utility Plant		\$ 3,443,752	\$	3,346,689	\$ 97,063
9	Accumulated Depreciation & Amortization:					
10	Accum. Depr-Utility Plant In Service (108.1)	F-11	\$ 1,620,502	\$	1,495,072	\$ 125,430
11	Accum. Depr-Utility Plant Leased to					
1	Others (108.2)	F-9				
12	Accum. Depr-Property Held For Future					
1	Use (108.3)	F-9				
	Accum. Amort-Utility Plant In Service (110.1)	F-13				
14	Accum. Amort-Utility Plant Leased to					
1	Others (110.2)	F-9		L		
15	Total Accumulated Depreciation & Amortization		\$ 1,620,502	\$	1,495,072	125,430
16	Net Plant		\$ 1,823,250	\$	1,851,617	\$ (28,367)

F-7 UTILITY PLANT ACQUISITION ADJUSTMENTS (ACCOUNTS 114-115)

Line No.	Account (a)	Y	Current 'ear End Balance (c)	Previous Year End Balance (d)	Increase or Decrease (e)
1	Acquisition Adjustments (114)			• •	
2	Rosebrook		(347,259)	(347,259)	-
3					-
4					
5					
6	Total Plant Acquisition Adjustments	\$	(347,259)	\$ (347,259)	\$ -
7	Accumulated Amortization (115)				
8	Rosebrook		333,775	333,775	-
9					
10					
11					
12	Total Accumulated Amortization	\$	333,775		
13	Net Acquisition Adjustments	\$	(13,484)	\$ (13,484)	\$

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-6 Page 30 of 131

Annual Report of Abenaki Water Company - Water Systems

Year Ended December 31, 2020

F-6 UTILITY PLANT (ACCOUNTS 101-106) AND ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION AND AMORTIZATION - LAKELAND (ACCOUNTS 108-110)

Line No.	Account (a)	Ref. Sch. (b)		Current Year End Balance (c)	F	Previous Year End Balance (d)		Increase or Decrease (e)
1	Plant Accounts:	(-)		(4)		(-)		
2	Utility Plant In Service-Accts. 301-348 (101)	F-8	s	692.217	\$	682,717	\$	9,500
3	Utility Plant Leased to Others (102)	F-9	*	002,211	ľ	002,007	l *	0,000
4	Property Held for Future Use (103)	F-9						-
5	Utility Plant Purchased or Sold (104)	F-8						
6	Construction Work In Progress (105)	F-10		661		661		-
7	Completed Construction Not Classified (106)	F-10						
8	Total Utility Plant		\$	692,878	\$	683,378	\$	9,500
9	Accumulated Depreciation & Amortization:			· · ·			[
10	Accum. Depr-Utility Plant In Service (108.1)	F-11	\$	341,981	\$	313,838	\$	28,143
11	Accum. Depr-Utility Plant Leased to							
	Others (108.2)	F-9						
12	Accum. Depr-Property Held For Future				1			
	Use (108.3)	F-9						
13	Accum. Amort-Utility Plant In Service (110.1)	F-13						
14	Accum. Amort-Utility Plant Leased to							
	Others (110.2)	F-9						
	Total Accumulated Depreciation & Amortization		\$	341,981	\$	313,838		28,143
16	Net Plant		\$	350,897	\$	369,540	\$	(18,643)

F-7 UTILITY PLANT ACQUISITION ADJUSTMENTS (ACCOUNTS 114-115)

Line	Account	Current Year End Balance	Previous Year End Balance	Increase or Decrease
No.	(a)	(c)	(d)	(e)
	Acquisition Adjustments (114)			
2				-
3				-
4				
5				
6	Total Plant Acquisition Adjustments	\$-	\$ -	\$-
7	Accumulated Amortization (115)			
8				-
9				
10				
11				
12	Total Accumulated Amortization	\$-	\$ -	\$ -
13	Net Acquisition Adjustments	\$-	\$-	\$-
		24-1		

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-6 Page 31 of 131

Annual Report of Abenaki Water Company - Water Systems

Year Ended December 31, 2020

F-6 UTILITY PLANT (ACCOUNTS 101-106) AND ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION AND AMORTIZATION - WHITE ROCK (ACCOUNTS 108-110)

		Ref.	Current Year	P	revious Year		Increase or
Line	Account	Sch.	End Balance	End Balance		i i	Decrease
No.	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)			(e)
1	Plant Accounts:						
2	Utility Plant In Service-Accts. 301-348 (101)	F-8	\$ 600,484	\$	577,464	\$	23,020
3	Utility Plant Leased to Others (102)	F-9					
4	Property Held for Future Use (103)	F-9					-
5	Utility Plant Purchased or Sold (104)	F-8				1	
6	Construction Work In Progress (105)	F-10	34,442		12,702		21,740
7	Completed Construction Not Classified (106)	F-10					
8	Total Utility Plant		\$ 634,926	\$	590,166	\$	44,760
9	Accumulated Depreciation & Amortization:						
10	Accum. Depr-Utility Plant In Service (108.1)	F-11	\$ 278,631	\$	257,546	\$	21,085
11	Accum. Depr-Utility Plant Leased to						
	Others (108.2)	F-9					
12	Accum. Depr-Property Held For Future						
53 -	Use (108.3)	F-9					
13	Accum. Amort-Utility Plant In Service (110.1)	F-13					
14	Accum. Amort-Utility Plant Leased to						
	Others (110.2)	F-9	 				
15	Total Accumulated Depreciation & Amortization		\$ 278,631	\$	257,546	\$	21,085
16	Net Plant		\$ 356,295	\$	332,620	\$	23,675

F-7 UTILITY PLANT ACQUISITION ADJUSTMENTS (ACCOUNTS 114-115)

Line No.	Account (a)	Current Year End Balance (c)	Previous Year End Balance (d)	Increase or Decrease (e)
	Acquisition Adjustments (114)			
2				-
3				-
4				
5				
6	Total Plant Acquisition Adjustments	<u>\$</u> -	\$ -	\$-
8	Accumulated Amortization (115)			
9				-
10				
11				
12	Total Accumulated Amortization	\$ -	\$-	\$-
13	Net Acquisition Adjustments	\$ -	\$-	\$ -

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-6 Page 32 of 131

Annual Report of Abenaki Water Company - Water Systems

Year Ended December 31, 2020

F-6 UTILITY PLANT (ACCOUNTS 101-106) AND ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION AND AMORTIZATION - ROSEBROOK (ACCOUNTS 108-110)

Line	Account	Ref. Sch.		Current Year End Balance	Previous Year End Balance		Increase or Decrease
No.	(a)	(b)		(c)	(d)		(e)
1	Plant Accounts:					[
2	Utility Plant In Service-Accts. 301-348 (101)	F-8	\$	1,659,357	\$ 1,654,145	\$	5,212
3	Utility Plant Leased to Others (102)	F-9					
4	Property Held for Future Use (103)	F-9					-
5	Utility Plant Purchased or Sold (104)	F-8					
6	Construction Work In Progress (105)	F-10					-
7	Completed Construction Not Classified (106)	F-10					
8	Total Utility Plant		\$	1,659,357	\$ 1,654,145	\$	5,212
9	Accumulated Depreciation & Amortization:		1				
10	Accum. Depr-Utility Plant In Service (108.1)	F-11	\$	814,507	\$ 754,083	\$	60,424
11	Accum. Depr-Utility Plant Leased to						
	Others (108.2)	F-9					
12	Accum. Depr-Property Held For Future						
	Use (108.3)	F-9					
13	Accum. Amort-Utility Plant In Service (110.1)	F-13					
14	Accum. Amort-Utility Plant Leased to						
	Others (110.2)	F-9					
15	Total Accumulated Depreciation & Amortization		\$	814,507	\$ 754,083	\$	60,424
16	Net Plant		\$	844,850	\$ 900,062	\$	(55,212)

F-7 UTILITY PLANT ACQUISITION ADJUSTMENTS (ACCOUNTS 114-115)

3 Rosebrook - 10% Premium on Purchase 4 5	17.050)
4 5	47,259) -
	-
	47,259) \$ -
7 Accumulated Amortization (115) 8 Rosebrook 333,775 3	33,775 -
9 10 11	
	33,775 \$ -
13 Net Acquisition Adjustments \$ (13,484) \$ (24-3)	13,484) \$

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-6 Page 33 of 131

Annual Report of Abenaki Water Company - Water Systems

Year Ended December 31, 2020

F-6 UTILITY PLANT (ACCOUNTS 101-106) AND ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION AND AMORTIZATION - TIOGA GILFORD VILLAGE (ACCOUNTS 108-110)

Line	Account	Ref. Sch.	Current Year End Balance		Previous Year End Balance	Increase or Decrease
No.	(a)	(b)	(c)		(d)	(e)
1	Plant Accounts:			-		
2	Utility Plant In Service-Accts. 301-348 (101)	F-8	\$ 247,372	\$	231,464	\$ 15,908
3	Utility Plant Leased to Others (102)	F-9				
4	Property Held for Future Use (103)	F-9				-
5	Utility Plant Purchased or Sold (104)	F-8				
6	Construction Work In Progress (105)	F-10	7,972			7,972
7	Completed Construction Not Classified (106)	F-10				
8	Total Utility Plant		\$ 255,344	\$	231,464	\$ 23,880
9	Accumulated Depreciation & Amortization:					
10	Accum. Depr-Utility Plant In Service (108.1)	F-11	\$ 102,260	\$	94,776	\$ 7,484
11	Accum. Depr-Utility Plant Leased to					
	Others (108.2)	F-9				
12	Accum. Depr-Property Held For Future					
	Use (108.3)	F-9				
13	Accum. Amort-Utility Plant In Service (110.1)	F-13				
14	Accum, Amort-Utility Plant Leased to					
	Others (110.2)	F-9				
15	Total Accumulated Depreciation & Amortization		\$ 102,260	\$	94,776	\$ 7,484
16	Net Plant		\$ 153,084	\$	136,688	\$ 16,396

F-7 UTILITY PLANT ACQUISITION ADJUSTMENTS (ACCOUNTS 114-115)

Line No.		Current Year End Balance (c)	Previous Year End Balance (d)	Increase or Decrease (e)
	Acquisition Adjustments (114)			
2				-
3				-
4				
5				
6	Total Plant Acquisition Adjustments	\$ -	\$-	\$-
7	Accumulated Amortization (115)			
8				-
9				
10				
11				
	Total Accumulated Amortization	\$ -	\$-	\$
13	Net Acquisition Adjustments	\$ 24-4	\$ -	\$-

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-6 Page 34 of 131

Annual Report of Abenaki Water Company - Water Systems

Year Ended December 31, 2020

F-6 UTILITY PLANT (ACCOUNTS 101-106) AND ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION AND AMORTIZATION - TIOGA BELMONT (ACCOUNTS 108-110)

				Ref. Current Year		Previous Year	Increase or		
Line	Account	Sch.		End Balance	End Balance		Decrease		
No.	(a)	(b)		(c)		(d)		(e)	
1	Plant Accounts:								
2	Utility Plant In Service-Accts. 301-348 (101)	F-8	\$	188,985	\$	187,536	\$	1,449	
3	Utility Plant Leased to Others (102)	F-9							
4	Property Held for Future Use (103)	F-9						-	
5	Utility Plant Purchased or Sold (104)	F-8							
6	Construction Work In Progress (105)	F-10		12,262				12,262	
7	Completed Construction Not Classified (106)	F-10							
8	Total Utility Plant		\$	201,247	\$	187,536	\$	13,711	
9	Accumulated Depreciation & Amortization:								
10	Accum. Depr-Utility Plant In Service (108.1)	F-11	\$	83,123	\$	74,829	\$	8,294	
11	Accum. Depr-Utility Plant Leased to								
	Others (108.2)	F-9							
12	Accum. Depr-Property Held For Future								
	Use (108.3)	F-9							
13	Accum. Amort-Utility Plant In Service (110.1)	F-13							
14	Accum. Amort-Utility Plant Leased to							1	
	Others (110.2)	F-9							
15	Total Accumulated Depreciation & Amortization		\$	83,123	\$	74,829	\$	8,294	
16	Net Plant		\$	118,124	\$	112,707	\$	5,417	

F-7 UTILITY PLANT ACQUISITION ADJUSTMENTS (ACCOUNTS 114-115)

Line No.		Current Pre Year End Ye Balance Ba (c)		Increase or Decrease (e)		
	Acquisition Adjustments (114)					
2				2		
3				-		
4						
5						
6	Total Plant Acquisition Adjustments	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		
	Accumulated Amortization (115)					
8				-		
9						
10						
11						
	Total Accumulated Amortization	- \$	\$ -	\$		
13	Net Acquisition Adjustments	24-5	\$ -	\$-		

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-6 Page 35 of 131

Annual Report of Abenaki Water Company - Water Systems

Year Ended December 31, 2020

F-8 UTILITY PLANT IN SERVICE

(In addition to Account 101, Utility Plant In Service, this schedule includes Account 104, Utility Plant Purchased or Sold and Account 106, Completed Construction Not Classified)

- 1. Report below the original cost of water plant in service according to prescribed accounts.
- 2. do not include as adjustments, corrections of additions and retirements for the current or the preceding year. Such items should be included in column (c) or (d) as appropriate.
- 3. Credit adjustments of plant accounts should be enclosed in parentheses to indicate the negative effect of such amounts.
- 4. Reclassification or transfers within utility plant accounts should be shown in column (f). Include also in column (f) the addition or reductions of primary account classifications arising from distribution of amounts initially recorded in Account 104 Utility Plant Purchased or sold. In showing the clearance of Account 104, include in column (c) the amounts with respect to accumulated provision for depreciation, acquisition adjustments, etc. and show in column (f) only the offset to the debits or credits distributed in column (f) to primary account classifications.
- Note A: Class A and Class B utilities as defined in USOA for Water Utilities are required to subdivide the plant accounts into functional operations. The subaccounts are designated by adding a suffix of one decimal place to the three digit account number. The functional operations for the water system along with the designated suffix are Intangible Plant 1; Source of Supply and Pumping Plant 2; Water Treatment Plant 3; Transmission and Distribution Plant 4; and General Plant 5.

Line No.	Account Title (a)	Balance at Beginning of Year (b)	Additions (c)	Retirements (d)	Adjustments (e)	Transfers (f)	Balance at End of Year (g)
1	INTANGIBLE PLANT .1						
2	301 Organization	185,747					185,747
3	302 Franchise	10					
4	339 Other Plant and Misc. Equip.					1	
5	Total Intangible Plant	\$ 185,747	\$-			\$ -	\$ 185,747
6	SOURCE OF SUPPLY AND PUMPING PLANT .2						
7	303 Land and Land Rights	14,212			-	1	14,212
8	304 Structures and Improvements	464,678	1,410				466,088
9	305 Collecting and Impounding Reservoirs	:20					
10	306 Lake, River and Other Intakes						
11	307 Wells and Springs	493,884		ł			493,884
12	308 Infiltration Galleries and Tunnels						
13	309 Supply Mains	260,585			17		260,585
14	310 Power Generation Equipment	16,725			-		16,725
15	311 Pumping Equipment	476,759	1,409		-		478,168
16	339 Other Plant and Miscellaneous						
17	Total Supply and Pumping Plant	\$ 1,726,843	\$ 2,819	\$ -	\$-	\$ -	\$ 1,729,662
18	WATER TREATMENT PLANT .3						
19	303 Land and Land Rights						
20	304 Structures and Improvements						
21	320 Water Treatment Equipment	270,331	594		-	1	270,925
22	339 Other Plant and Misc. Equip.	17484					
23	Total Water Treatment Plant	\$ 270,331	\$ 594	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 270,925

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-6 Page 36 of 131

Annual Report of Abenaki Water Company - Water Systems

Year Ended December 31, 2020

		Balance at Beginning of					Balance at End of
Line	Account Title	Year	Additions	Retirements	Adjustments	Transfers	Year
No.	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)
24	TRANSMISSION & DISTRIBUTION .4						
25	303 Land and Land Rights						
26	304 Structures and Improvements				-		
27	330 Distribution Reservoirs and Standpipes	132,728			-		132,728
28	331 Transmission and Distribution Mains	336,407	19,467	346			355,528
29	333 Services	135,427	20,514		-		155,941
30	334 Meters and Meter Installations	320,823	8,026		-		328,849
31	335 Hydrants	79,776			-		79,776
32	339 Other Plant and Misc. Equip.	6,713			-	1	6,713
33	Total Transmission and Distribution	\$ 1,011,874	\$ 48,007	\$ 346	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 1,059,535
34	GENERAL PLANT .5						
35	303 Land and Land Rights						
36	304 Structures and Improvements						
37	340 Office Furniture and Equipment						
38	341 Transportation Equipment	26,886			-		26,886
39	342 Stores Equipment						
40	343 Tools, Shop and Garage Equipment	5,023			(1)		5,022
41	344 Laboratory Equipment						
42	345 Power Operated Equipment						
43	346 Communication Equipment	57,329			-		57,329
44	347 Computer Equipment	48,529	4,016		-		52,545
45	348 Other Tangible Equipment	764			-		764
46	Total General Equipmet	138,531	4,016	-	(1)	-	142,546
47	SEWER PLANT						
48	354 Sewer Structures						
49	361 Collection Sewer - Gravity						
50	371 Sewer Pumping Equipment						
51	Total Sewer Plant	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$-	\$-	\$-
52	Total (Accounts 101 and 106)	\$ 3,333,326	\$ 55,436	\$ 346	\$ (1)	\$ -	\$ 3,388,415
53	104 Utility Plant Purchased or Sold**						
54	Total Utility Plant in Service	\$ 3,333,326	\$ 55,436	\$ 346	\$ (1)	\$ -	\$ 3,388,415

F-8 UTILITY PLANT IN SERVICE (CONTINUED)

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-6 Page 37 of 131

Annual Report of Abenaki Water Company - Water Systems

Year Ended December 31, 2020

F-8 UTILITY PLANT IN SERVICE (CONTINUED)

** For each amount comprising the reported balance and changes in Account 104, Utility Plant Purchased or Sold, state the property purchased or sold, name of vendor or purchaser, and date of transaction.

Note B: Completed Construction Not Classified, Account 106, shall be classified in this schedule according to prescribed accounts, on an estimated basis if necessary, and the entries included in column (c). Also to be included in column (c) are entries for reversals of tentative distributions of prior year reported in column (c). Likewise, if the respondent has a significant amount of plant retirements which have not been classified to primary accounts at the end of the year, a tentative distribution of such retirements, on an estimated basis with appropriate contra entry to the account for accumulated depreciation provision, shall be included in column (d). Include also in column (d) reversals of tentative distributions of prior year of unclassified retirements. Attach an insert page showing the account distributions of these tentative classifications in columns (c) and (d) including the reversals of the prior years tentative account distributions of these amounts. Careful observance of the above instructions and the tests of Accounts 101 and 106 will avoid serious omissions of the reported amount in respondent's plant actually in service at end of year. In the space below, describe briefly each major adjustment or transfer included in columns (e) and (f) above.

None

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-6 Page 38 of 131

Annual Report of Abenaki Water Company - Water Systems

Year Ended December 31, 2020

F-8 UTILITY PLANT IN SERVICE - LMC

(In addition to Account 101, Utility Plant In Service, this schedule includes Account 104, Utility Plant Purchased or Sold and Account 106, Completed Construction Not Classified)

Line	Account Title	Balance at Beginning of Year	Additions	Retirements	Adjustments	Transfers	В	alance at End of Year
No.	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(0)	(f)		(g)
1	INTANGIBLE PLANT .1							190
2	301 Organization	68,642						68.642
3	302 Franchise							
4	339 Other Plant and Misc. Equip.							
5	Total Intangible Plant	\$ 68,642	\$ ~			\$ -	\$	68,642
6	SOURCE OF SUPPLY AND PUMPING PLANT .2							
7	303 Land and Land Rights	7,362						7,362
8	304 Structures and Improvements	35,781						35,781
9	305 Collecting and Impounding Reservoirs							
10	306 Lake, River and Other Intakes							
11	307 Wells and Springs	196,152						196,152
12	308 Infiltration Galleries and Tunnels							
13	309 Supply Mains							
14	310 Power Generation Equipment							
15	311 Pumping Equipment	130,483						130,483
16	339 Other Plant and Miscellaneous					-		
17	Total Supply and Pumping Plant	\$ 369,778	\$ ~	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	369,778
18	WATER TREATMENT PLANT .3							
19	303 Land and Land Rights			}				
20	304 Structures and Improvements			1				
21 22	320 Water Treatment Equipment	22,164		1				22,164
22	339 Other Plant and Misc. Equip. Total Water Treatment Plant	00.404	¢					00.404
23	TRANSMISSION & DISTRIBUTION .4	\$ 22,164	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	\$	22,164
24				1				
25	303 Land and Land Rights 304 Structures and Improvements							
20	330 Distribution Reservoirs and Standpipes	106.343						106,343
28	331 Transmission and Distribution Mains	41,239						41,239
29	333 Services	19,788	4,915					24,703
30	334 Meters and Meter Installations	46.387	3,638					50,025
31	335 Hydrants	40,007	0,000					50,025
32	339 Other Plant and Misc. Equip.							
33	Total Transmission and Distribution	\$ 213,757	\$ 8,553	\$ -	s -	\$ -	s	222.310
34	GENERAL PLANT .5	210,101	\$ 0,000	Ψ -	Ψ -		<u>+*</u> -	222,010
35	303 Land and Land Rights							
36	304 Structures and Improvements							
37	340 Office Furniture and Equipment							
38	341 Transportation Equipment							
39	342 Stores Equipment							
40	343 Tools, Shop and Garage Equipment							
41	344 Laboratory Equipment	ł						
42	345 Power Operated Equipment					(
43	346 Communication Equipment	489						489
44	347 Computer Equipment	7,887	947					8,834
45	348 Other Tangible Equipment							
46	Total General Equipmet	8,376	947	-	-			9,323
47	SEWER PLANT							
48	354 Sewer Structures					-		-
49	361 Collection Sewer - Gravity					-		-
50	371 Sewer Pumping Equipment					-		-
51	Total Sewer Plant	\$ -	\$-	\$ -	\$ -	\$-	\$	-
52	Total (Accounts 101 and 106)	\$ 682,717	\$ 9,500	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	692,217
53	104 Utility Plant Purchased or Sold**							
54	Total Utility Plant in Service	\$ 682,717	\$ 9,500	\$ -	\$ -	\$-	\$	692,217

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-6 Page 39 of 131

Annual Report of Abenakl Water Company - Water Systems

Year Ended December 31, 2020

F-8 UTILITY PLANT IN SERVICE - WR

(In addition to Account 101, Utility Plant In Service, this schedule includes Account 104, Utility Plant Purchased or Sold and Account 106, Completed Construction Not Classified)

		Balance at Beginning of						lance at End of
Line No.	Account Title	Year	Additions	Retirements	Adjustments	Transfers		Year
1	(a) INTANGIBLE PLANT .1	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	<u> </u>	<u>(g)</u>
2	301 Organization	22,881						22,881
3	302 Franchise	22,001						22,001
4	339 Other Plant and Misc. Equip.							
5	Total Intangible Plant	\$ 22,881	\$ -			\$ -	\$	22,881
6	SOURCE OF SUPPLY AND PUMPING PLANT .2				1			
7	303 Land and Land Rights	5,845						5,845
8	304 Structures and Improvements	55,808						55,808
9	305 Collecting and Impounding Reservoirs							
10 11	306 Lake, River and Other Intakes 307 Wells and Springs							
11	307 Wells and Springs 308 Infiltration Galleries and Tunnels	33,529						33,529
13	309 Supply Mains							
14	310 Power Generation Equipment	13,700						13,700
15	311 Pumping Equipment	72,906						72,906
16	339 Other Plant and Miscellaneous							12,000
17	Total Supply and Pumping Plant	\$ 181,788	\$ -	s -	s -	\$ -	\$	181,788
18	WATER TREATMENT PLANT .3		1					
19	303 Land and Land Rights							
20	304 Structures and Improvements							
21	320 Water Treatment Equipment	187,144	594					187,738
22	339 Other Plant and Misc. Equip.							
23	Total Water Treatment Plant	\$ 187,144	\$ 594	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	187,738
24	TRANSMISSION & DISTRIBUTION .4						}	
25 26	303 Land and Land Rights 304 Structures and Improvements							
27	330 Distribution Reservoirs and Standpipes	21,416						21,416
28	331 Transmission and Distribution Mains	62,536	7,394	123				69,807
29	333 Services	35,589	12,900	120				48,489
30	334 Meters and Meter Installations	45,060	1,636			2		46,698
31	335 Hydrants	1,200	· ·			-		1,200
32	339 Other Plant and Misc. Equip.							
33	Total Transmission and Distribution	\$ 165,801	\$ 21,930	\$ 123	\$-	\$ 2	\$	187,610
34	GENERAL PLANT .5							
35	303 Land and Land Rights							
36 37	304 Structures and Improvements							
38	340 Office Furniture and Equipment 341 Transportation Equipment			1				
39	342 Stores Equipment							
40	343 Tools, Shop and Garage Equipment							
41	344 Laboratory Equipment							
42	345 Power Operated Equipment							
43	346 Communication Equipment	326						326
44	347 Computer Equipment	18,760	618			(1)		19,377
45	348 Other Tangible Equipment	764						764
46	Total General Equipmet	19,850	618	-	-	(1)		20,467
47	SEWER PLANT						1	
48 49	354 Sewer Structures							-
49 50	361 Collection Sewer - Gravity 371 Sewer Pumping Equipment						1	-
50	Total Sewer Plant	\$-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
52	Total (Accounts 101 and 106)	\$ 577,464	\$ 23,142	\$ 123	\$ -		\$	600,484
53	104 Utility Plant Purchased or Sold**	+ 0111104	÷ 20,192	* 120		ΨΙ	9	000,404
54	Total Utility Plant in Service	\$ 577,464	\$ 23,142	\$ 123	\$-	\$ 1		600,484

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-6 Page 40 of 131

Annual Report of Abenakl Water Company - Water Systems

Year Ended December 31, 2020

F-8 UTILITY PLANT IN SERVICE - ROSEBROOK

(in addition to Account 101, Utility Plant In Service, this schedule includes Account 104, Utility Plant Purchased or Sold and Account 106, Completed Construction Not Classified)

Line		Balance at Beginning of					Balance at End of
No.	Account Title (a)	Year (b)	Additions (c)	Retirements (d)	Adjustments (e)	Transfers (f)	Year (g)
1	INTANGIBLE PLANT .1						18/
2	301 Organization	94,224					94,224
3	302 Franchise						
4 5	339 Other Plant and Misc. Equip.						L
6	Total Intangible Plant SOURCE OF SUPPLY AND PUMPING PLANT .2	\$ 94,224	\$ -		<u> </u>	.\$	\$ 94,224
7	303 Land and Land Rights						
8	304 Structures and Improvements	248,628					248.628
9	305 Collecting and Impounding Reservoirs		-]		
10	306 Lake, River and Other Intakes				1		
11	307 Wells and Springs	222,547		1	1		222,547
12	308 Infiltration Galleries and Tunnels						
13 14	309 Supply Mains	254,700					254,700
14	310 Power Generation Equipment 311 Pumping Equipment	3,025			1		3,025
16	339 Other Plant and Miscellaneous	172,627					172,627
17	Total Supply and Pumping Plant	\$ 901.527	s -	\$.	s -	s -	\$ 901,527
18	WATER TREATMENT PLANT .3			· · · · ·	-		4 001,0L1
19	303 Land and Land Rights						
20	304 Structures and Improvements						
21	320 Water Treatment Equipment	26,631					26,631
22	339 Other Plant and Misc. Equip.						
23	Total Water Treatment Plant	\$ 26,631	\$ -	<u> </u>	\$ -	s -	\$ 26,631
24 25	TRANSMISSION & DISTRIBUTION .4						
25 26	303 Land and Land Rights 304 Structures and Improvements						
27	330 Distribution Reservoirs and Standpipes						
28	331 Transmission and Distribution Mains	204,433					204,433
29	333 Services	49,394	1,774				51,168
30	334 Meters and Meter Installations	183,566	1,958				185,524
31	335 Hydrants	78,576					78,576
32	339 Other Plant and Misc. Equip.	6,713					6,713
33	Total Transmission and Distribution	\$ 522,682	\$ 3,732	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 526,414
34	GENERAL PLANT .5						
35 36	303 Land and Land Rights 304 Structures and Improvements						
30	340 Office Furniture and Equipment						
38	341 Transportation Equipment	26,886					26.886
39	342 Stores Equipment	20,000					20.000
40	343 Tools, Shop and Garage Equipment	5,023					5.023
41	344 Laboratory Equipment						83
42	345 Power Operated Equipment						
43	346 Communication Equipment	55,375					55,375
44 45	347 Computer Equipment	21,797	1,479		1		23,277
45 46	348 Other Tangible Equipment Total General Equipmet	109,081	1,479		1		110,561
40	SEWER PLANT	103,001	1,4/9				110,361
48	354 Sewer Structures						
49	361 Collection Sewer - Gravity						
50	371 Sewer Pumping Equipment						
51	Total Sewer Plant	\$ -	5 -	\$ -	s		\$ -
52	Total (Accounts 101 and 106)	\$ 1,654,145	\$ 5,211	\$ -	\$ 1	\$ -	\$ 1,659,357
53	104 Utility Plant Purchased or Sold**						
54	Total Utility Plant in Service	\$ 1,654,145	\$ 5,211	\$ -	\$ 1	\$ -	\$ 1,659,357

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-6 Page 41 of 131

Annual Report of Abenaki Water Company - Water Systems

Year Ended December 31, 2020

F-8 UTILITY PLANT IN SERVICE - TIOGA GILFORD VILLAGE

(In addition to Account 101, Utility Plant In Service, this schedule includes Account 104, Utility Plant Purchased or Sold and Account 106, Completed Construction Not Classified)

Line		Balance at Beginning of					Balance at End of
No.	Account Title (a)	Year (b)	Additions (c)	Retirements (d)	Adjustments (e)	Transfers (f)	Year (g)
1	INTANGIBLE PLANT .1	107	(0)	(0)	- (*)		(9)
2	301 Organization						
3	302 Franchise						
4	339 Other Plant and Misc. Equip.						
5	Total Intangible Plant	\$ -	\$-			\$ -	\$ -
6	SOURCE OF SUPPLY AND PUMPING PLANT .2						
7	303 Land and Land Rights						
8	304 Structures and Improvements	48,962	1,410				50,372
9	305 Collecting and Impounding Reservoirs						
10 11	306 Lake, River and Other Intakes	00.500					00.500
12	307 Wells and Springs 308 Infiltration Galleries and Tunnels	22,520					22,520
13	309 Supply Mains	5,610					5,610
14	310 Power Generation Equipment	3,010					3,010
15	311 Pumping Equipment	51,603	1,409				53,012
16	339 Other Plant and Miscellaneous		.,				00,012
17	Total Supply and Pumping Plant	\$ 128,695	\$ 2,819	\$ -	s -	s -	\$ 131,514
18	WATER TREATMENT PLANT .3					-	
19	303 Land and Land Rights						
20	304 Structures and Improvements				ł		
21	320 Water Treatment Equipment	21,969					21,969
22	339 Other Plant and Misc. Equip.				1		
23	Total Water Treatment Plant	\$ 21,969	\$-	\$-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 21,969
24	TRANSMISSION & DISTRIBUTION .4						1
25	303 Land and Land Rights						
26	304 Structures and Improvements						
27	330 Distribution Reservoirs and Standpipes	775					775
28 29	331 Transmission and Distribution Mains 333 Services	18,212	12 073	223			30,062
30	333 Services 334 Meters and Meter Installations	28,872	683 84		(1)		29,554
31	335 Hydrants	31,747	04		(1)		31,830
32	339 Other Plant and Misc. Equip.						1
33	Total Transmission and Distribution	\$ 79,606	\$ 12,840	\$ 223	\$ (2)	s -	\$ 92,221
34	GENERAL PLANT .5	4 10,000	φ <u>12,040</u>	ψ 220	φ (2)		9 52,221
35	303 Land and Land Rights						
36	304 Structures and Improvements						
37	340 Office Furniture and Equipment						
38	341 Transportation Equipment						
39	342 Stores Equipment						
40	343 Tools, Shop and Garage Equipment						
41	344 Laboratory Equipment						
42	345 Power Operated Equipment						
43	346 Communication Equipment	1,139					1,139
44	347 Computer Equipment	55	474				529
45	348 Other Tangible Equipment						
46 47	Total General Equipmet SEWER PLANT	1,194	474	-	-	-	1,668
47	354 Sewer Structures						
48	354 Sewer Structures 361 Collection Sewer - Gravity						
50	371 Sewer Pumping Equipment						
51	Total Sewer Plant	\$ -	\$ -	s -	\$ -	\$-	\$-
52	Total (Accounts 101 and 106)	\$ 231,464	\$ 16,133	\$ 223	\$ (2)		\$ 247,372
53	104 Utility Plant Purchased or Sold**	201,-104	+ 10,100	- 220	- (<u>4</u> /	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	¥ 271,012
54	Total Utility Plant in Service	\$ 231,464	\$ 16,133	\$ 223	\$ (2)	\$ -	\$ 247,372

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-6 Page 42 of 131

Annual Report of Abenakl Water Company - Water Systems

Year Ended December 31, 2020

F-8 UTILITY PLANT IN SERVICE - TIOGA BELMONT

(In addition to Account 101, Utility Plant In Service, this schedule includes Account 104, Utility Plant Purchased or Sold and Account 106, Completed Construction Not Classified)

Line	Account Title	Balance at Beginning o		A shallAl a sar	D-H			B	alance at End of
No.	Account Title (a)	Year (b)		Additions (c)	Retirements (d)	Adjustments (e)	Transfers	1	Year
1	INTANGIBLE PLANT .1	(0)		(0)	(0)	(e)	(f)	+	(g)
2	301 Organization							1	
3	302 Franchise							1	-
4	339 Other Plant and Misc. Equip.							1	
5	Total Intangible Plant	\$	- 5	-			\$-	\$	-
6	SOURCE OF SUPPLY AND PUMPING PLANT .2		Ť					T,	
7	303 Land and Land Rights	1,00	5					1	1.005
8	304 Structures and Improvements	75,49	9					1	75,499
9	305 Collecting and Impounding Reservoirs							1	
10	306 Lake, River and Other Intakes							1	
11	307 Wells and Springs	19,13	3					1	19,136
12	308 Infiltration Galleries and Tunnels							1	
13	309 Supply Mains	27	5					1	275
14	310 Power Generation Equipment							1	
15	311 Pumping Equipment	49,14	2					1	49,140
16	339 Other Plant and Miscellaneous								
17	Total Supply and Pumping Plant	\$ 145,05	5 \$	-	\$	\$ -	\$-	\$	145,055
18	WATER TREATMENT PLANT .3								
19	303 Land and Land Rights					ł		1	
20	304 Structures and Improvements							1	
21	320 Water Treatment Equipment	12,42	3					1	12,423
22	339 Other Plant and Misc. Equip.								
23	Total Water Treatment Plant	\$ 12,42	3 \$	-	\$	\$ -	\$ -	\$	12,423
24	TRANSMISSION & DISTRIBUTION .4							1	
25	303 Land and Land Rights								
26	304 Structures and Improvements							1	
27	330 Distribution Reservoirs and Standpipes	4,19						1	4,194
28	331 Transmission and Distribution Mains	9,98							9,987
29 30	333 Services	1,78		242		(1)	1		2,025
	334 Meters and Meter Installations	14,06	3	710			1		14,773
31 32	335 Hydrants						[
33	339 Other Plant and Misc. Equip. Total Transmission and Distribution	\$ 30,02	3 5	952		(A)			00.070
34	GENERAL PLANT .5	\$ 30,020	2 3	952	<u> \$</u> -	\$ (1)	\$	\$	30,979
35									
36	303 Land and Land Rights								
37	304 Structures and Improvements 340 Office Furniture and Equipment								
38	340 Onice Furnicity and Equipment								
39	342 Stores Equipment								
40	343 Tools, Shop and Garage Equipment								
41	344 Laboratory Equipment								
42	345 Power Operated Equipment								
43	346 Communication Equipment								
44	347 Computer Equipment	30		498					528
45	348 Other Tangible Equipment	, in the second se	·	.00					020
46	Total General Equipmet	30	5	498		-		1	528
47	SEWER PLANT		-			1		1	
48	354 Sewer Structures		1						
49	361 Collection Sewer - Gravity								
50	371 Sewer Pumping Equipment								
51	Total Sewer Plant	\$	- \$	-	\$.	\$ -	\$-	\$	
52	Total (Accounts 101 and 106)	\$ 187,530			\$.			\$	188,985
53	104 Utility Plant Purchased or Sold**					1		1	
54	Total Utility Plant in Service	\$ 187,530	3 \$	1,450	\$ -	\$ (1)	\$ -	\$	188,985

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-6 Page 43 of 131

Annual Report of Abenaki Water Company - Water Systems

Year Ended December 31, 2020

F-9 MISCELLANEOUS PLANT DATA

For each of the accounts listed hereunder, provide a summary statement if a balance was carried therein at any time during the year. Information required consists of a brief description and amount of transactions carried through each such account and except to the extent that the data is shown elsewhere in this report, the opening and closing balances. If any of the property involved had an income producing status during the year, the gross income and applicable expenses (suitably subdivided) should be reported.

Utility Plant Leased to Others (102) N/A Property Held For Future Use (103) (SEE BELOW) Accumulated Depreciation of Utility Plant Leased to Others (108.2) N/A Accumulated Depreciation of Property Held For Future Use (108.3) N/A Accumulated Amortization of Utility Plant Leased to Others (110.2) N/A

None

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-6 Page 44 of 131

Annual Report of Abenaki Water Company - Water Systems

Year Ended December 31, 2020

F-10 CONSTRUCTION WORK IN PROGRESS AND COMPLETED CONSTRUCTION NOT CLASSIFIED (Accounts 105 and 106)

For each department report below descriptions and balances at end of year of projects in process of construction and completed construction not classified for projects actually in service. For any substantial amounts of completed construction not classified for plant actually in service explain the circumstances which have prevented final classification of such amounts to prescribed primary accounts for plant in service.
 The information specified by tis schedule for Account 106, Completed Construction Not Classified, shall be furnished even

 The information specified by tis schedule for Account 106, Completed Construction Not Classified, shall be furnished even though this account is included in Schedule F-8, Utility Plant in Service according to a tentative classification by primary accounts.

3. Minor projects may be grouped.

		Construction Work in	Completed Construction Not	Estimated Additional
Line	Description of Project	Progress (Acct 105)	Classified (Acct. 106)	Cost of Project
No.	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
	LMC SCADA System	\$ 601		
2	LMC Transformer Replacement	60		
	WR Tank Replacement	17,558		
	WR Gate Valves installations WR Tank Lining	452 1,452		
	WR Plumbing work	1,452		
	TGV replacement of Media & Timer			
	TB Gate Valves installations	7,972 3,121		
	TB Installation of Distribution	7,294		
10	TB replacement of Media & Timer	1,847		
11				
12				
13				
14				
15				
16				
17				
18				
19				
20				
21 22				
22				
23				
25				
26				
27				
28				
29				
30				
31				
32				
33		1		
34	Total	\$ 55,337	-	-

Annual Report of Abenaki Water Company - Water Systems

Year Ended December 31, 2020

F-11 ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION OF UTILITY PLANT IN SERVICE (Account 108.1)

- 1. Report below the information called for concerning accumulated provision for depreciation of utility plant in service at end of year and changes during year.
- 2. Explain any important adjustments during year.
- 3. Explain any differences between the amount for book cost of plant retired, line 4, column (b) and that reported in the schedule F-8 Utility Plant In Service, column (d) exclusive of retirements of nondepreciable property.
- 4. The provisions of account 108.1 of the Uniform System of Accounts intent is that retirements of depreciable plant be recorded when such plant is removed from service. There also shall be included in this schedule the amounts of plant retired, removal expenses, and salvage on an estimated basis if necessary with respect to any significant amount of plant actually retired from service but for which appropriate entries have not been made to the accumulated provision for depreciation account. The inclusion of these amounts in this schedule shall be made even though it involves a journal entry in the books of account as of the end of the year recorded subsequent to closing of respondent's books. See also note B to schedule F-8 Utility Plant in Service.
- 5. In section B show the amounts applicable to prescribed functional classifications

A. Balances and Changes During Year

Line No.	ltem (a)	int	ity Plant Service unt 108.1) (b)
1	Balance beginning of year	\$	1 495 072
2	Depreciation provision for year, charged to Account 403, Depreciation Expense		117,711
3	Net charges for plant retired		
4	Book cost of plant retired		346
5	Cost of removal		
6	Salvage (credit)		
7	Net charges for plant retired	\$	346
8	Other (debit) or credit items		8,065
9			
10	Rounding		
11			
12	Balance end of year	\$	1,620,502

B. Balances at End of Year According to Functional Classifications

13	Source of Supply and Pumping Plant	\$ 1,071,681
14	Water Treatment Plant	131,914
15	Transmission and Distribution Plant	365,086
16	General Plant	51,821
17	Total	\$ 1,620,502

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-6 Page 46 of 131

Annual Report of Abenaki Water Company - Water Systems

Year Ended December 31, 2020

F-11 ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION OF UTILITY PLANT IN SERVICE (Account 108.1) - LAKELAND

- 1. Report below the information called for concerning accumulated provision for depreciation of utility plant in service at end of year and changes during year.
- 2. Explain any important adjustments during year.
- Explain any differences between the amount for book cost of plant retired, line 4, column (b) and that reported in the schedule F-8 Utility Plant In Service, column (d) exclusive of retirements of nondepreciable property.
- 4. The provisions of account 108.1 of the Uniform System of Accounts intent is that retirements of depreciable plant be recorded when such plant is removed from service. There also shall be included in this schedule the amounts of plant retired, removal expenses, and salvage on an estimated basis if necessary with respect to any significant amount of plant actually retired from service but for which appropriate entries have not been made to the accumulated provision for depreciation account. The inclusion of these amounts in this schedule shall be made even though it involves a journal entry in the books of account as of the end of the year recorded subsequent to closing of respondent's books. See also note B to schedule F-8 Utility Plant in Service.
- 5. In section B show the amounts applicable to prescribed functional classifications.

A. Balances and Changes During Year

Line No.	Item	ir	ility Plant Service ount 108.1)
	(a) Balance beginning of year	s	(b) 313,838
		Ŷ	
	Depreciation provision for year, charged to Account 403, Depreciation Expense Net charges for plant retired		21,608
	Book cost of plant retired		•
	Cost of removal		
	Salvage (credit)		
	Net charges for plant retired	\$	-
8	Other (debit) or credit items:		6,535
9			
10	Rounding		
11			
12	Balance end of year	\$	341,981

B. Balances at End of Year According to Functional Classifications

13	Source of Supply and Pumping Plant	\$ 214,971
14	Water Treatment Plant	15,405
15	Transmission and Distribution Plant	83,607
16	General Plant	27,998
17	Total	\$ 341,981

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-6 Page 47 of 131

Annual Report of Abenaki Water Company - Water Systems

Year Ended December 31, 2020

F-11 ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION OF UTILITY PLANT IN SERVICE (Account 108.1) - WHITE ROCK

- 1. Report below the information called for concerning accumulated provision for depreciation of utility plant in service at end of year and changes during year.
- 2. Explain any important adjustments during year.
- 3. Explain any differences between the amount for book cost of plant retired, line 4, column (b) and that reported in the schedule F-8 Utility Plant In Service, column (d) exclusive of retirements of nondepreciable property.
- 4. The provisions of account 108.1 of the Uniform System of Accounts intent is that retirements of depreciable plant be recorded when such plant is removed from service. There also shall be included in this schedule the amounts of plant retired, removal expenses, and salvage on an estimated basis if necessary with respect to any significant amount of plant actually retired from service but for which appropriate entries have not been made to the accumulated provision for depreciation account. The inclusion of these amounts in this schedule shall be made even though it involves a journal entry in the books of account as of the end of the year recorded subsequent to closing of respondent's books. See also note B to schedule F-8 Utility Plant in Service.
- 5. In section B show the amounts applicable to prescribed functional classifications.

A. Balances and Changes During Year

			llity Plant Service
Line	ltem		ount 108.1)
No.	(a)	1000	(b)
1	Balance beginning of year	\$	257,546
2	Depreciation provision for year, charged to Account 403, Depreciation Expense		19,028
3	Net charges for plant retired		
4	Book cost of plant retired		123
5	Cost of removal		
6	Salvage (credit)		
7	Net charges for plant retired	\$	123
8	Other (debit) or credit items		2,180
9			
10	Rounding		
11			
12	Balance end of year	\$	278,631

B. Balances at End of Year According to Functional Classifications

13	Source of Supply and Pumping Plant	\$ 107,666
14	Water Treatment Plant	84,251
15	Transmission and Distribution Plant	74,877
16	General Plant	11,837
17	Total	\$ 278,631

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-6 Page 48 of 131

Annual Report of Abenaki Water Company - Water Systems

Year Ended December 31, 2020

F-11 ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION OF UTILITY PLANT IN SERVICE (Account 108.1) - ROSEBROOK

- 1. Report below the information called for concerning accumulated provision for depreciation of utility plant in service at end of year and changes during year.
- 2. Explain any important adjustments during year.
- 3. Explain any differences between the amount for book cost of plant retired, line 4, column (b) and that reported in the schedule F-8 Utility Plant In Service, column (d) exclusive of retirements of nondepreciable property.
- 4. The provisions of account 108.1 of the Uniform System of Accounts intent is that retirements of depreciable plant be recorded when such plant is removed from service. There also shall be included in this schedule the amounts of plant retired, removal expenses, and salvage on an estimated basis if necessary with respect to any significant amount of plant actually retired from service but for which appropriate entries have not been made to the accumulated provision for depreciation account. The inclusion of these amounts in this schedule shall be made even though it involves a journal entry in the books of account as of the end of the year recorded subsequent to closing of respondent's books. See also note B to schedule F-8 Utility Plant in Service.
- 5. In section 8 show the amounts applicable to prescribed functional classifications.

A. Balances and Changes During Year

		Utility Plant in Service
Line	Item	(Account 108.1)
No.	(a)	(b)
1	Balance beginning of year	\$ 754,083
	Depreciation provision for year, charged to Account 403, Depreciation Expense	61,074
3	Net charges for plant retired	
4	Book cost of plant retired	-
5	Cost of removal	
6	Salvage (credit)	
7	Net charges for plant retired	\$ -
8	Other (debit) or credit items	(650)
9		
10	Rounding	
11		
12	Balance end of year	\$ 814,507

B. Balances at End of Year According to Functional Classifications

13	Source of Supply and Pumping Plant	\$ 617,498
	Water Treatment Plant	19,259
15	Transmission and Distribution Plant	171,513
16	General Plant	6,237
17	Total	\$ 814,507

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-6 Page 49 of 131

Annual Report of Abenaki Water Company - Water Systems

Year Ended December 31, 2020

F-11 ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION OF UTILITY PLANT IN SERVICE (Account 108.1) - Tioga Gilford Village

- 1. Report below the information called for concerning accumulated provision for depreciation of utility plant in service at end of year and changes during year.
- 2. Explain any important adjustments during year.
- 3. Explain any differences between the amount for book cost of plant retired, line 4, column (b) and that reported in the schedule F-8 Utility Plant In Service, column (d) exclusive of retirements of nondepreciable property.
- 4. The provisions of account 108.1 of the Uniform System of Accounts intent is that retirements of depreciable plant be recorded when such plant is removed from service. There also shall be included in this schedule the amounts of plant retired, removal expenses, and salvage on an estimated basis if necessary with respect to any significant amount of plant actually retired from service but for which appropriate entries have not been made to the accumulated provision for depreciation account. The inclusion of these amounts in this schedule shall be made even though it involves a journal entry in the books of account as of the end of the year recorded subsequent to closing of respondent's books. See also note B to schedule F-8 Utility Plant in Service.

5. In section B show the amounts applicable to prescribed functional classifications.

A. Balances and Changes During Year

Line No.	ltem (a)	in	lity Plant Service punt 108.1) (b)
1	Balance beginning of year	\$	94,776
2	Depreciation provision for year, charged to Account 403, Depreciation Expense		7,707
3	Net charges for plant retired		
4	Book cost of plant retired		223
5	Cost of removal		
	Salvage (credit)		
7	Net charges for plant retired	\$	223
8	Other (debit) or credit items		
9			
10	Rounding		
11			
12	Balance end of year	\$	102,260

B. Balances at End of Year According to Functional Classifications

13	Source of Supply and Pumping Plant	\$ 69,742
14	Water Treatment Plant	8,682
15	Transmission and Distribution Plant	18,253
16	General Plant	5,583
17	Total	\$ 102,260

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-6 Page 50 of 131

Annual Report of Abenaki Water Company - Water Systems

Year Ended December 31, 2020

F-11 ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION OF UTILITY PLANT IN SERVICE (Account 108.1) - TIOGA BELMONT

- Report below the information called for concerning accumulated provision for depreciation of utility plant in service at end of year and changes during year.
- 2. Explain any important adjustments during year.
- 3. Explain any differences between the amount for book cost of plant retired, line 4, column (b) and that reported in the schedule F-8 Utility Plant In Service, column (d) exclusive of retirements of nondepreciable property.
- 4. The provisions of account 108.1 of the Uniform System of Accounts intent is that retirements of depreciable plant be recorded when such plant is removed from service. There also shall be included in this schedule the amounts of plant retired, removal expenses, and salvage on an estimated basis if necessary with respect to any significant amount of plant actually retired from service but for which appropriate entries have not been made to the accumulated provision for depreciation account. The inclusion of these amounts in this schedule shall be made even though it involves a journal entry in the books of account as of the end of the year recorded subsequent to closing of respondent's books. See also note B to schedule F-8 Utility Plant in Service.
- 5. In section B show the amounts applicable to prescribed functional classifications.

A. Balances and Changes During Year

		Utility Plant in Service	
Line	ltem	Account 108.1)
No.	(a)	(b)	
1	Balance beginning of year	\$	74,829
2	Depreciation provision for year, charged to Account 403, Depreciation Expense		8,294
3	Net charges for plant retired		
4	Book cost of plant retired		
5	Cost of removal		
6	Salvage (credit)		
7	Net charges for plant retired	\$	-
8	Other (debit) or credit items		
9			
10	Rounding		
11			
12	Balance end of year	\$	83,123

B. Balances at End of Year According to Functional Classifications

13	Source of Supply and Pumping Plant	\$ 61	,804
14	Water Treatment Plant	4	,317
15	Transmission and Distribution Plant	16	6,836
16	General Plant		166
17	Total	\$ 83	3,123

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-6 Page 51 of 131

Annual Report of Abenaki Water Company - Water Systems

Year Ended December 31, 2020

F-12 ANNUAL DEPRECIATION CHARGE

- 1. Indicate cost basis upon which depreciation charges calculation were derived.
- 2. Show separately the rates used and the total depreciation for each class of property.
- 3. Depreciation charges are to be computed using the straight line method. Composite rates may be used with Commission approval.
- 4. Total annual depreciation charge should agree with schedule F-11, line 2 "Depreciation provision for year," charged to Accc 403, Depreciation Expense.

Line	Class of Property	Cost Basis	Rate	Amount
No.	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
1	301 Organization	\$ 185,747		\$ 1,057
2	303 Land & Land Rights	14,212		-
3	304 Structures & Improvements	466,088	2.50%	10,734
4	307 Wells & Springs	493,884	3.30%	15,285
5	309 Supply Mains	260,585	5.00%	5,211
6	310 Power Generation Equipment	16,725	5.00%	836
7	311 Pumping Equipment	478,168	10.00%	31,781
8	320 Water Treatment	270,925	Various	10,602
9	330 Distribution Reservoirs & Standpipes	132,728	2.20%	2,357
10	331 Transmission & Distribution Mains	355,528	2.00%	7,666
11	333 Services	155,941	2.50%	3,338
12	334 Meters & Meter Installations	328,849	5.00%	13,780
13	335 Hydrants	79,776	2.00%	1,706
14	339 Other Plant and Misc. Equip.	6,713	2.45%	· · ·
15	341 Transportation Equipment	26,886	14.29%	3,841
16	343 Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment	5,022	10.00%	179
17	346 Communication Equipment	57,329	5.00%/10.00%	4,004
18	347 Computer Equipment	52,545	14.29%/20.00%	5,321
19	348 Other Tangible Equipment	764	10.00%	14
20	Rounding			(1)
21				
22				
23				
24				
25				
26				
27				
28				
29				
30				
31				
32				
33				
34				
35				
36	Total	\$ 3,388,415	and the local in the second	\$ 117,711

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-6 Page 52 of 131

Annual Report of Abenaki Water Company - Water Systems

Year Ended December 31, 2020

F-12 ANNUAL DEPRECIATION CHARGE - LAKELAND

1. Indicate cost basis upon which depreciation charges calculation were derived.

2. Show separately the rates used and the total depreciation for each class of property.

- 3. Depreciation charges are to be computed using the straight line method. Composite rates may be used with Commission approval.
- Total annual depreciation charge should agree with schedule F-11, line 2 "Depreciation provision for year," charged to Acc 403, Depreciation Expense.

Line No.	Class of Property (a)	Cost Basis (b)	Rate (c)	Amount (d)
1	(a) 301 Organization	\$ 68,642	(C)	(a)
2	303 Land & Land Rights	7,362		
3	304 Structures & Improvements	35,781	2.50%	895
4	307 Wells & Springs	196,152		6,240
5	309 Supply Mains	100,102	2.070/0.070	0,240
6	310 Power Generation Equipment			
7	311 Pumping Equipment	130,483	10.00%	7,284
8	320 Water Treatment	22,164		761
9	330 Distribution Reservoirs & Standpipes	106.343		2,329
10	331 Transmission & Distribution Mains	41,239		832
11	333 Services	24,703		556
12	334 Meters & Meter Installations	50,025		1,432
13	335 Hydrants			
14	339 Other Plant and Misc. Equip.			
15	341 Transportation Equipment			
	343 Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment			
17	346 Communication Equipment	489	14.29%	70
18	347 Computer Equipment	8,834	14.29%/20.00%	1,210
19	348 Other Tangible Equipment			
20	Rounding			(1)
21			1	
22				
23				
24				
25				
26				
27				
28				
29				
30				
31		1		
32				
33				
34				
35	T-4-1			
36	Total	\$ 692,217	and the second states and the	\$ 21,608

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-6 Page 53 of 131

Annual Report of Abenaki Water Company - Water Systems

Year Ended December 31, 2020

F-12 ANNUAL DEPRECIATION CHARGE - WHITE ROCK

- 1. Indicate cost basis upon which depreciation charges calculation were derived.
- 2. Show separately the rates used and the total depreciation for each class of property.
- 3. Depreciation charges are to be computed using the straight line method. Composite rates may be used with Commission approval.
- 4. Total annual depreciation charge should agree with schedule F-11, line 2 "Depreciation provision for year," charged to Acc 403, Depreciation Expense.

Line	Class of Property	Cost Basis	Rate	Amount
No.	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
1	301 Organization	\$ 22,881		
2	303 Land & Land Rights	5,845		
3	304 Structures & Improvements	55,808	Various	1,543
	307 Wells & Springs	33,529	3.30%	428
	309 Supply Mains			
	310 Power Generation Equipment	13,700	5.00%	685
	311 Pumping Equipment	72,906		4,652
	320 Water Treatment	187,738	3.57%	6,694
	330 Distribution Reservoirs & Standpipes	21,416		-
	331 Transmission & Distribution Mains	69,807		1,629
	333 Services	48,489		1,012
	334 Meters & Meter Installations	46,698		1,342
	335 Hydrants	1,200	5.00%	-
	339 Other Plant and Misc. Equip.			
	341 Transportation Equipment			
	343 Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment			
	346 Communication Equipment	326		47
	347 Computer Equipment	19,377		
	348 Other Tangible Equipment	764	10.00%	14
	Rounding			2
21				
22				
23				
24				
25				
26		1		
27				
28				
29				
30				
31			8	
32				
33				
34				
35				
36	Total	\$ 600,484	· California Basis	\$ 19,028

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-6 Page 54 of 131

Annual Report of Abenaki Water Company - Water Systems

Year Ended December 31, 2020

F-12 ANNUAL DEPRECIATION CHARGE - ROSEBROOK

- 1. Indicate cost basis upon which depreciation charges calculation were derived.
- 2. Show separately the rates used and the total depreciation for each class of property.
- 3. Depreciation charges are to be computed using the straight line method. Composite rates may be used with Commission approval.
- Total annual depreciation charge should agree with schedule F-11, line 2 "Depreciation provision for year," charged to Accc 403, Depreciation Expense.

Line	Class of Property	c	ost Basis	Rate	Amount
No.	(a)		(b)	(c)	(d)
1	301 Organization	\$	94,224	2.50%	\$ 1,057
2	303 Land & Land Rights		-		
3	304 Structures & Improvements		248,628	2.5%/5.00%	4,907
4	307 Wells & Springs		222,547	3.30%	7,418
5	309 Supply Mains		254,700	2.00%	5,094
6	310 Power Generation Equipment		3,025	5.00%	151
7	311 Pumping Equipment		172,627	5.00%/10.00%	15,271
8	320 Water Treatment		26,631	3.57%	832
9	330 Distribution Reservoirs & Standpipes				
10	331 Transmission & Distribution Mains		204,433	2.00%	4,089
11	333 Services		51,168	2.00%	1,002
12	334 Meters & Meter Installations		185,524	4.55%/5.00%	8,711
13	335 Hydrants		78,576	Various	1,706
14	339 Other Plant and Misc. Equip.		6,713	0.00%	-
15	341 Transportation Equipment		26,886	14.29%	3,841
16	343 Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment		5,023	10.00%	179
17	346 Communication Equipment		55,375	14.29%/20.00%	3,773
18	347 Computer Equipment		22,277	20.00%	3,044
19	348 Other Tangible Equipment				
20	Rounding				(1)
21					
22					
23		1			
24					
25					
26					
27					
28					
29					
30					
31					
32					
33					
34					
35					
36	Total	\$	1,658,357	and the second second	\$ 61,074

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-6 Page 55 of 131

Annual Report of Abenaki Water Company - Water Systems

Year Ended December 31, 2020

F-12 ANNUAL DEPRECIATION CHARGE - TIOGA GILFORD VILLAGE

1. Indicate cost basis upon which depreciation charges calculation were derived.

 Show separately the rates used and the total depreciation for each class of property.
 Depreciation charges are to be computed using the straight line method. Composite rates may be used with Commission approval.

4. Total annual depreciation charge should agree with schedule F-11, line 2 "Depreciation provision for year," charged to Accc 403, Depreciation Expense.

		1		
Line	Class of Property	Cost Basis	Rate	Amount
No.	<u>(a)</u>	(b)	(c)	(d)
	301 Organization			
	303 Land & Land Rights			
	304 Structures & Improvements	50,372	2.50%	1,502
	307 Wells & Springs	22,520	3.30%	691
	309 Supply Mains	5,610	2.00%	112
	310 Power Generation Equipment			
	311 Pumping Equipment	53,012	10.00%	53
	320 Water Treatment	21,969	3.57%	1,871
	330 Distribution Reservoirs & Standpipes	775	0.00%	-
	331 Transmission & Distribution Mains	30,062		1,016
	333 Services	29,554	2.00%	730
	334 Meters & Meter Installations	31,830	5.00%	1,574
	335 Hydrants			
	339 Other Plant and Misc. Equip.			
	341 Transportation Equipment			
	343 Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment			
	346 Communication Equipment	1,139	10.00%	114
	347 Computer Equipment	529	20.00%	45
	348 Other Tangible Equipment			
	Rounding			(1)
21				
22				
23				
24				
25				
26				
27				
28				
29				
30				
31				
32				
33				
34				
35				
36	Total	\$ 247,372	Same and the second second	\$ 7,707

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-6 Page 56 of 131

Annual Report of Abenaki Water Company - Water Systems

Year Ended December 31, 2020

F-12 ANNUAL DEPRECIATION CHARGE - TIOGA BELMONT

- 1. Indicate cost basis upon which depreciation charges calculation were derived.
- 2. Show separately the rates used and the total depreciation for each class of property.
- 3. Depreciation charges are to be computed using the straight line method. Composite rates may be used with Commission approval.
- Total annual depreciation charge should agree with schedule F-11, line 2 "Depreciation provision for year," charged to Account 403, Depreciation Expense.

Linə No.	Class of Property (a)	Cost Basis (b)	Rate (c)	Amount (d)
1	301 Organization	(0)	(0)	(0/
2	303 Land & Land Rights	1.005	0.00%	-
3	304 Structures & Improvements	75,499	2.50%	1,887
4	307 Wells & Springs	19,136	3.30%	508
5	309 Supply Mains	275	2.00%	5
6	310 Power Generation Equipment			
7	311 Pumping Equipment	49,140	10.00%	4,521
8	320 Water Treatment	12,423	3.57%	444
9	330 Distribution Reservoirs & Standpipes	4,194	2.00%	28
	331 Transmission & Distribution Mains	9,987	2.00%	100
11	333 Services	2,025	2.00%	38
12	334 Meters & Meter Installations	14,773	5.00%	721
13	335 Hydrants			
14	339 Other Plant and Misc. Equip.			
15	341 Transportation Equipment			
16	343 Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment			
17	346 Communication Equipment			
18	347 Computer Equipment	528	20.00%	42
19	348 Other Tangible Equipment			
20	Rounding			
21	-			
22				
23				
24				
25				
26				
27				
28				
29				1
30				
31				
32				
33				
34				
35				
36	Total	\$ 188,985	RAN PROPERTY AND	\$ 8,294

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-6 Page 57 of 131

Annual Report of Abenaki Water Company - Water Systems

Year Ended December 31, 2020

F-13 ACCUMULATED AMORTIZATION OF UTILITY PLANT IN SERVICE (Account 110.1)

- 1. Report below particulars concerning accumulated provision for amortization of utility plant in service.
- Explain and give particulars of important adjustments during the year.
 Under "Gain or (Loss) on Disposition of Property", line 17, report the excess of book cost of plant retired, less any proceeds realized at retirement, over the accumulated provisions for such plant.

Account	Balance	and	Changes	During	Year
---------	---------	-----	---------	--------	------

Line	Class of Property	Amount
No.	(a)	(b)
1	Balance beginning of year	\$.
2	Amortization Accruals for year:	
3	(specify accounts debited)	
4	Amortization Expense - Other (407)	
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
	Total Accruals	
13	Total (line 1 plus line 12)	
	Net charges for retirements during year:	
15	Book cost of plant retired	
16	Proceeds realized (credit)	
17	Gain or (Loss) on Disposition of Property	
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23	Net charges for retirements	
24	Other (debits) and credits (describe separately)	
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		
31	Palanae and of year	\$ -
32	Balance end of year	- Ф

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-6 Page 58 of 131

Annual Report of Abenaki Water Company - Water Systems

Year Ended December 31, 2020

F-14 NONUTILITY PROPERTY (Account 121)

- 1. Give a brief description and state the location of non-utility property included in Account 121.
- 2. Designate any property which is leased to another company. State name of lessee and whether lessee is an associated company.
- Furnish particulars concerning sales, purchases, or transfers of nonutility property during the year.
 List separately all property previously devoted to public service and give date of transfer to Account 121, Nonutility Property. These items are separate and distinct from those allowed to be grouped under Instruction No. 5.
- 5. Minor items may be grouped.

Line No.	Description and Location (a)	Balance Beginning of Year (b)	Purchases, Sales, Transfers etc. (c)	Balance End of Year (d)
	None			
2				
3				
4				
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				
15				
16				
17				
18				
19	TOTAL	1	L	

F-15 ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION AND AMORTIZATION OF **NONUTILITY PROPERTY (Account 122)**

Report below the information called for concerning depreciation and amortization of nonutility property.

Line	Item	Amount
No.	(a)	(b)
1	Balance beginning of year	None
2	Accrual for year, charged to Account 426, Miscellaneous Nonutility Expenses	
3	Net charges for plant retired:	
4	Book cost of plant retired	
5	Cost of removal	
6	Salvage (credit)	
7	Total Net Charges	
8	Other (debit) or credit items (describe)	
9		
10	Balance, end of year	

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-6 Page 59 of 131

Annual Report of Abenaki Water Company - Water Systems

Year Ended December 31, 2020

F-16 INVESTMENTS (Accounts 123, 124, 125, 135)

- 1. Report below investments in Accounts 123, Investments in Associated Companies; 124, Utility Investments; 125, Other Investments; 135, Temporary Cash Investments.
- 2. Provide a subheading for each account and list there under the information called for, observing the instructions below.
- 3. Investment in Securities- List and describe each security owned, giving name of issuer. For bonds give also principal amount, date of issue, maturity, and interest rate. For capital stock state number of shares, class and series of stock. Minor investments may be grouped by classes. Investments included in Account 136, Temporary Cash Investments, also may be grouped by classes.
- 4. Investment Advances- Report separately for each person or company the amounts of loans or investment advances which are subject to repayment but which are not subject to current settlement. With respect to each advance show whether the advance is a note or open account. Each note should be listed giving date of issuance, maturity date, and specifying whether note is a renewal. Designate any advances due from officers, directors, stockholders or employees.
- 5. For any securities, notes or accounts that were pledged, designate such securities, notes or accounts and in a footnote state the name of pledge and purpose of the pledge.
- 6. If Commission approval was required for any advance made or security acquire, designate such fact and in a footnote give date of authorization and case number.
- 7. Interest and dividend revenues and investments should be reported in column (g), including such revenues from securities disposed of during the year.
- 8. In column (h) report for each investment disposed of during the year the gain or loss represented by the difference between cost of the investment (or the other amount at which carried in the books of account if different from cost) and the selling price therefor, not including any dividend or interest adjustment included in column (g).

Line No.	Description of Investment (a)	Date Acquired (b)	Date of Maturity (c)	Book Cost * Beginning of Year (d)	Principal Amount or No. of Shares End of Year (e)	Book Cost* End of Year (f)	Revenues for Year (g)	Gain of Loss From Invest. Disposed of (h)
1	Investment in Associated							
	Companies (Account 123)							
2	None							
3								
4								
5								
6								
8								
10								
111	TOTALS							

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-6 Page 60 of 131

Annual Report of Abenaki Water Company - Water Systems

Year Ended December 31, 2020

_ine No.	(a)	Date Acquired (b)	Date of Maturity (c)	Book Cost * Beginning of Year (d)	Principal Amount or No. of Shares End of Year (e)	Book Cost* End of Year (f)	Revenues for Year (g)	Gain or Loss From Invest. Disposed of (h)
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Investment in Associated Utility Investment-Account 124	None						
19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26	TOTALS Other Investments-Account 125 CoBank Investment			8,404		9,545	1,141	
27	TOTALS	2	1 m	\$ 8,404		\$ 9,545	\$ 1,141	
28 29 30 31 32 33	Temporary Cash Investments-Account 135	None						
34 35	TOTALS				A PROPERTY OF	1. A		
20	IUTALS					1		

F-16 INVESTMENTS (Accounts 123, 124, 125, 135) - Continued

* If the book cost is different from cost to respondent, give cost to respondent in a footnote and explain difference

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-6 Page 61 of 131

Annual Report of Abenaki Water Company - Water Systems

Year Ended December 31, 2020

F-17 SPECIAL FUNDS (Accounts 126, 127, 128)

(Sinking Funds, Depreciation Fund, Other Special Funds)

- 1. Report below the balance at end of year of each special fund maintained during the year. Identify each fund as to account in which included. Indicate nature of any fund included in Account 128, Other Special Funds.
- 2. Explain for each fund any deductions other than withdrawals for the purpose for which the fund was created.

3. If the trustee of any fund is an associated company, give name of such associated company.

4. If assets other than cash comprise any fund, furnish a list of the securities or other assets, giving interest or dividend rate of each, cost to respondent, number of shares or principal amount, and book cost at end of year.

	Mana of Free Jacob Warehouth and	Year End
Line		Balance
No.		(b)
1	Sinking Funds (Account 126)	
2	None	
3		
4		
5		
6	TOTAL	
7	Depreciation Funds (Account 127)	
8	None	
9		
10		
11		
12	TOTAL	
13	Other Special Funds (Account 128)	
14	None	
15		
		3
17		
18	TOTAL	

F-18 SPECIAL DEPOSITS (Accounts 132, 133) (Special Deposits, Other Special Deposits)

1. Report below the amount of special deposits by classes at end of year.

2. If an deposit consists of assets other than cash, give a brief description of such assets.

3. If any deposit is held by an associated company, give name of company.

4. Specify purpose of each other special deposit.

	Description and Description of Description	Year End
Line	Description and Purpose of Deposit	Balance
No.	(a)	(b)
1	Special Deposits (Account 132)	
2	None	
3		
4		
5	TOTAL	
6	Other Special Deposits (Account 133)	
7	None	
8		
9		
10	TOTAL	

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-6 Page 62 of 131

Annual Report of Abenaki Water Company - Water Systems

Year Ended December 31, 2020

F-19 NOTES AND ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE (Accounts 141, 142, 143, 144)

Show separately by footnote the total amount of notes and accounts receivable from directors, officers, and employees included in Notes Receivable (Account 141) and Other Accounts Receivable (Account 143).

Line No.			Current Year End Balance (b)		Previous Year End Balance (c)		Increase or (Decrease) (d)	
1	Notes Receivable (Account 144)							
2	Customer Accounts Receivable (Account 141)							
3	General Customers	\$	6,294	\$	20,644	\$	(14,350)	
4	Other Water Companies						0.600 500 505	
5	Public Authorities							
6	Merchandising, Jobbing and Contract Work							
7	Other							
8	Total (Account 141)	\$	6,294	\$	20,644	\$	(14,350)	
9	Other Accounts Receivable (Account 142)					\$		
10	Total Notes and Accounts Receivable	\$	6,294	\$	20,644	\$	(14,350)	
11	Less: Accumulated Provisions for Uncollectible						7927 - 55 - 522	
	Accounts (Account 143)							
12	Notes and Accounts Receivable-Net	\$	6,294	\$	20,644	\$	(14,350)	

Note: Previous Year End Balance includes Lakleland sewer system costs.

F-20 ACCUMULATED PROVISION FOR UNCOLLECTIBLE ACCOUNTS-CR. (Account 143)

Line No.	Item (a)	Amount (b)	Balance (c)
1	Balance first of year None	a second s	
2	Provision for uncollectible for current year (Account 403)		
	Accounts written off		
4	Collections of accounts written off		
5	Adjustments (explain)		
6			
7			and the second second
8	Net Total	The second second second	
9	Balance end of year		

Summarize the collection and write-off practices applied to overdue customers accounts.

Past due accounts are notified in writing and by telephone in accordance with procedures in the Company's tanff. Bad debts are recognized when incurred.

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-6 Page 63 of 131

Annual Report of Abenaki Water Company - Water Systems

Year Ended December 31, 2020

F-21 RECEIVABLES FROM ASSOCIATED COMPANIES (Accounts 145, 146)

1. Report particulars of notes and accounts receivable from associated companies at end of year.

2. Provide separate headings and totals for accounts 145, Accounts Receivable from Associated Companies, and 146, Notes Receivable from Associated Companies, in addition to a total for the combined accounts.

3. For notes receivable list each note separately and state purpose for which received. Show also in column (a) date of note, date of maturity and interest rate.

4. If any note was received in satisfaction of an open account, state the period covered by such open account.

5. Include in column (f) interest recorded as income during the year, including interest on accounts and notes held at any time during the year.

6. Give particulars of any notes pledged or discounted, also of any collateral held as guarantee of payment of any note or account.

		Balance Beginning	Debits During	Credits During	Balance	Interest
Line		of Year	the Year	The Year	End of Year	for Year
No.		(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)
1	Accounts Receivable from Associated Companies (Account 145)					
	None					
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
11						
12	TOTALS	\$-	\$-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
	Notes Receivable from Associated Companies (Account 146)	*	•	Ψ		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	None					
16	18					
17						
18					ĺ	
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24	TOTALS					

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-6 Page 64 of 131

Annual Report of Abenaki Water Company - Water Systems

Year Ended December 31, 2020

F-22 MATERIALS AND SUPPLIES (Accounts 151-153)

		Curr	ent Year	Pre	vious Year	In	crease or
Line	Account	End	Balance	En	d Balance	(C	Decrease)
No.	(a)		(b)		(c)		(d)
1	Plant Materials and Supplies (Account 151)						
2	Fuel Oil						
3							
4	General Supplies-Utility Operations		14,583		14,032		551
5	Totals (Account 151)	\$	14,583	\$	14,032	\$	551
6	Merchandise (Account 152)						
7	Merchandise for Resale						
8	General Supplies-Merchandise Operations						
9	Totals (Account 152)						
10	Other Materials and Supplies (Account 153)						
11	Totals Material and Supplies	\$	14,583	\$	14,032	\$	551

F-23 Prepayments - Other (Account 162)

Line No.	Type of Prepayment (a)	Current Year End Balance (b)	Previous Year End Balance (c)	Increase or (Decrease (d)	
1	Prepaid Insurance			\$-	
2	Prepaid Rents				
3	Prepaid Interest				
4	Miscellaneous Prepayments	2,977	1,363	1,614	
5	Totals Prepayments	\$ 2,977	\$ 1,363	\$ 1,614	

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-6 Page 65 of 131

Annual Report of Abenaki Water Company - Water Systems

Year Ended December 31, 2020

F-24 OTHER CURRENT AND ACCRUED ASSETS (Accounts 171-174)

		Current Year	Previous Year	Increase or
Line		End Balance	End Balance	(Decrease)
No.	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
1	Accr. Interest and Dividends Receivable			
	(Account 171)			
2	None	1		
3				
4				
5				
6				
7				
8	TOTALS			
9	Rents Receivable (Account 172)			
10	None			
11				
12				
13				
14				
15				
16	TOTALS			
17	Accrued Utility Revenues (Account 173)	2.6		
18		55,166	55,164	2
19				
20				
21				
22				
23				
24	TOTALS	\$ 55,166	\$ 55,164	\$ 2
25	Misc. Current and Accrued Assets			
	(Account 174)			
26				
27				
28				
29				
30				
31	TOTALO			
32	TOTALS	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-6 Page 66 of 131

Annual Report of Abenaki Water Company - Water Systems

Year Ended December 31, 2020

F-25 UNAMORTIZED DEBT DISCOUNT, PREMIUM AND EXPENSE (Account 181, 251)

- 1. Report under applicable subheading the particulars of Unamortized Debt Discount and expense and Unamortized Premium on Debt.
- 2. Show premium amounts by enclosure in parenthesis.
- 3. In column (b) show the principal amount of bonds or other long term debt original issued.
- 4. In column (c) show the expense, premium or discount with respect to the amount of bonds or other long-term debt originally issued.
- 5. Furnish particulars regarding the treatment f unamortized debt expense, premium or discount associated with issues redeemed during the year, also date of the Commission's authorization of treatment other than as specified by the Uniform System of Accounts.
- 6. Set out separately and identify undisposed amount applicable to issues which were redeemed in prior years.
- 7. Explain any debits and credits other than amortization debited to Account 428, Amortization of Debt Discount and Expense, or credited to Account 429, Amortization of Premium on Debt.

		Principal Amount of	Total expense Premium or	AMORTIZAT PERIOD		Balance Beginning	Debits	Credits	Balance end
Line	Designation of Long Term Debt	Securities	Discount	From	to	of Year	During Year	During Year	of Year
No.	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(8)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)
1	Unamortized Debt Discount and								
	Expense (Account 181)					\$14,845	\$28,609	\$12,068	\$31,386
2									
3								1	
4									
5									
6			-					A 10.000	004.000
	TOTALS			A CARLES AND A CARLES		\$14,845	\$28,609	\$12,068	\$31,386
8	Unamortized Premium on Debt								
	(Account 251)								
	None								
10									
11									
12									
13									
14									
15				weback "nucle responding spects."					
16	TOTALS			A STREET, STRE	- La ser al ser a se				

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-6 Page 67 of 131

Annual Report of Abenaki Water Company - Water Systems

Year Ended December 31, 2020

F-25 UNAMORTIZED DEBT DISCOUNT, PREMIUM AND EXPENSE (Account 181, 251)

- 1. Report under applicable subheading the particulars of Unamortized Debt Discount and expense and Unamortized Premium on Debt.
- 2. Show premium amounts by enclosure in parenthesis.
- 3. In column (b) show the principal amount of bonds or other long term debt original issued.
- 4. In column (c) show the expense, premium or discount with respect to the amount of bonds or other long-term debt originally issued.
- 5. Furnish particulars regarding the treatment f unamortized debt expense, premium or discount associated with issues redeemed during the year, also date of the Commission's authorization of treatment other than as specified by the Uniform System of Accounts.
- 6. Set out separately and identify undisposed amount applicable to issues which were redeemed in prior years.
- 7. Explain any debits and credits other than amortization debited to Account 428, Amortization of Debt Discount and Expense, or credited to Account 429, Amortization of Premium on Debt.

		Principal Amount of	Total expense Premium or	AMORTIZAT PERIOD		Balance Beginning	Debits	Credits	Balance end
Line	Designation of Long Term Debt	Securities	Discount	From	to	of Year	During Year	During Year	of Year
No.	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(8)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)
1	Unamortized Debt Discount and								
	Expense (Account 181)					\$14,845	\$28,609	\$12,068	\$31,386
2									
3								1	
4									
5									
6			-					A 10.000	004.000
	TOTALS			A CARLES AND A CARLES		\$14,845	\$28,609	\$12,068	\$31,386
8	Unamortized Premium on Debt								
	(Account 251)								
	None								
10									
11									
12									
13									
14									
15				weback "nucle responding spects."					
16	TOTALS			A STREET, STRE	- La ser al ser a se				

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-6 Page 68 of 131

Annual Report of Abenaki Water Company - Water Systems

Year Ended December 31, 2020

F-26 EXTRAORDINARY PROPERTY LOSSES (Account 182)

- 1. Report below particulars concerning the accounting for extraordinary property losses.
- 2. In column (a) describe the property abandoned or extraordinary loss suffered, date of abandonment or loss, date of Commission authorization of use of Account 182, and period over which amortization is being made.

		<u> </u>		WRITTEN OFF		
		Total Amount	Previously	Account		Balance
Line		of Loss	Written off	Charged	Amount	End of Year
No.	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(1)
1						
2	None					
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21	TOTALS			and the second		

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-6 Page 69 of 131

Annual Report of Abenaki Water Company - Water Systems

Year Ended December 31, 2020

F-26 EXTRAORDINARY PROPERTY LOSSES (Account 182)

- 1. Report below particulars concerning the accounting for extraordinary property losses.
- 2. In column (a) describe the property abandoned or extraordinary loss suffered, date of abandonment or loss, date of Commission authorization of use of Account 182, and period over which amortization is being made.

		<u> </u>		WRITTEN OFF		
		Total Amount	Previously	Account		Balance
Line		of Loss	Written off	Charged	Amount	End of Year
No.	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(1)
1						
2	None					
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21	TOTALS			and the second		

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-6 Page 70 of 131

Annual Report of Abenaki Water Company - Water Systems

Year Ended December 31, 2020

F-27 PRELIMINARY SURVEY AND INVESTIGATION CHARGES (Account 183)

1. Report below particulars concerning the cost of plans, surveys, and investigations made for the purpose of determining the feasibility of projects under contemplation. 2. Minor items may be grouped by classes. Show the number of items in each group.

	Description and Purpose of Project (a)			CRE		
Line No.		Balance Beginning of Year (b)	Debits (¢)	Account Charged (d)	Amount (ə)	Balance End of Year (f)
	Rosebrook Investigation of Source of Supply Rosebrook Pressure Reduction Study Tioga Gilford Village Due Diligenace Tioga Belmont Due Diligenace Tioga Belmont System Wide Mian Replacement Miscellaneous Investigations Rosebrook Corrosion Control Plan	80,953 33,461 32,175 17,453 16,656	5,109 18 18 2,597 41,464 15,471			86,0 33,4 32,1 20,0 58,1 15,4
21	TOTALS	\$ 180,698 \$	64,677		\$ -	\$ 245,3

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-6 Page 71 of 131

Annual Report of Abenaki Water Company - Water Systems

Year Ended December 31, 2020

F-28 MISCELLANEOUS DEFERRED DEBITS (Account 186)

Report below the particulars called for concerning miscellaneous deferred debits.
 For any deferred debit being amortized show period of amortization and date of Commission authorization.
 Minor items may be grouped by classes, showing number of such items.

				CR	Balance at	
Line No.	Description of Miscellaneous Deferred Debits (a)	Balance Beginning of Year (b)	Debits (c)	Account Charged (d)	Amount (e)	End of Year (f)
	RBW Investigation of Source of Supply	25.342	(6)	(u)	25.342	
	Investigation of additional water at WR	2.883			2,883	
	RWC Pressure Reduction Financing	2,003	70		2,003	0.45
			/0			8,15
	LMC Digitize & Prep Dist Plan	1,864				1,86
	WR Digitize & Prep Dist Plan	3,695				3,69
	RWC Digitize & Prep Dist Plan	365				36
	RBW 2017 Rate Case	98,475			74,002	24,47
	LWC Water Boiling	6,996			8	6,99
	LMC Digitize & Prep Dist Plan	105				10:
	WR Digitize & Prep Dist Plan	164				16-
	RWC Digitize & Prep Dist Plan	3,899			8	3,89
	WR Water Outage	18,749			2	18,74
13	WR Infrastructure Upgrade Finance	656			656	
14	RBW PUC Audit	4,000			1,999	2,00
15	WR Well 1 Pump Failure	8,251				8,25
16	LMC Digitize & Prep Dist Plan	1,060	481			1,54
17	WR Digitize & Prep Dist Plan	4,034	2,400			6,43
18	RWC Digitize & Prep Dist Plan	8,260	1.819			10,07
	TGV Digitize & Prep Dist Plan	685	145			83
20	TB Digitize & Prep Dist Plan	828	2.574			3,40
	WR Water Outage - 1/19	13,164				13,16
	LMC Tax Rate Effect Change	2,888			1,436	1,45
	WR Tax Rate Effect Change	1,577			.,	1,57
	RB Tax Rate Effect Change	4,025				4,02
	TB Bulk Water Delivery for Main B	11,839				11,83
	LMC Sewer Rate Increase	1,536			1.536	11,00
	RB Omni Service Line Break Dispute	5,615	51,649		1,000	57.26
	RB Tank Inspection	4,405	51,045		921	3,48
	WR Water Outage - 8/19	40,830	15,417		321	56.24
	WR Tank Inspection	40,830				
			12,675			16,01
	LMC Removal & Unbinding of Pump 1	2,206	48			2,25
	WR Financing Docket - Tank Replacement	142	3,545			3,68
	WR Installation & Evaluation of Test Well	136	11,283			11,41
	2020 Rate Case - LMC		4,773			4,77
	2020 Rate Case - TGV		4,572			4,57
	2020 Rate Case Sewer - LMC		4,674			4,67
	2020 Rate Case - TB		4,484			4,48
	2020 PUC Audir - TGV		2,920			2,92
	2020 PUC Audir - LMC		808			80
	2020 PUC Audir - TB		659			65
41	2020 PUC Audir - WR		852			85
42	Add'l Rate Case Exp - RBW		45,732			45,73
43	Rounfing	1	(1)			
44	TOTALS	\$ 290,095	\$ 171,579	-	\$ 108,775	

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-6 Page 72 of 131

Annual Report of Abenaki Water Company - Water Systems

Year Ended December 31, 2020

F-29 RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT ACTIVITIES (Account 187)

- Describe and show below costs incurred and accounts charged during the year for technological research and development projects initiated, continued or concluded during the year. Report also support to others during the year for jointly-sponsored projects. (Recipient must be identified regardless of affiliation/) For any research and development work carried on by the respondent in which there is a sharing of costs with others, show separately the respondent's cost for the year and cost chargeable to others.
- In column (a) indicate the class of plant or operating function for which the project was undertaken, if payments were made in support of research by others performed outside the company, state the name of the person or organization to whom such payments were made.
- 3. Show in column (c) all costs incurred for R&D performed internally and in column (d) all costs incurred for R&D performed externally during the current year. In column (e) show the capital or expense account number charged during the year. In column (f) show the amounts related to the accounts charged in column (e). In column (g) show the undistributed costs carried in Account 187, Research and Development Expenditures.
- 4. If costs have not been segregated for research and development activities or projects, estimates may be submitted for columns (c), (d) and (f) with amounts identified by "Est".

			Cost Incurred	Cost Incurred	CURRENT YEAR		
Line No.	Classification (a)	Description (b)	Internally Current Year (c)	Externally Current Year (d)	Account (e)	Amount (f)	Undistributed Costs (g)
1				r =			
2	None						
3							
4							
5							
6							
7							
8							
9							
10							
11							
12							
13							
14							
15							
16							
17		TOTALS			poster and the particular		

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-6 Page 73 of 131

Annual Report of Abenaki Water Company - Water Systems

Year Ended December 31, 2020

F-30 ACCUMULATED DEFERRED INCOME TAXES (Account 190)

1. 2.

Report the information called for below concerning the respondent's account for deferred income taxes. In the space provided furnish significant explanations including the following: (a) Describe the amounts for which deferred tax accounting in the classification is being followed by the respondent and the basis therefor.

(b) Itemize and identify each debit and credit underlying the entries in columns (c), (d), (e), (f), (h), and (j).

			CHANGES DURING	YEAR
			Amounts	Amounts
		Balance Beginning	Debited to	Credited to
Line	Account Subdivisions	of Year	Account 410.1	Account 411.1
No.	(a)	(b)	(C)	(d)
1				
2	None			
3				
4				
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				
15				
	TOTALS	\$	\$ -	\$

	CHANGES DURING	YEAR		A	DJUSTMENTS		
T		Debits to Account 190 Credits To Account 190			ount 190		
Ine	Debited Account Account 410.2	Amount Credited Account 411.2	Contra Acct. No.	Amount	Contra Acct. No.	Amount	Balance End of Year
No.	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(1)	(i)	(k)
1							
2		2.4					
3							
4							
5							
6							
7							ł
8							
9							
10							
11							
12							1
13							
14							
15						· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
		İ	Service Manufacture of the State	<u>s</u> -	17 martin and a straight and a straight and a straight and a straight a strai	s -	\$

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-6 Page 74 of 131

Annual Report of Abenaki Water Company - Water Systems

Year Ended December 31, 2020

F-31 CAPITAL STOCK AND PREMIUM ON CAPITAL STOCK (Accounts 201, 204, and 207)

- 1. Report below the particulars called for concerning common and preferred stock at end of year, distinguishing separate series of any general class. Show totals separately for common and preferred stock.
- 2. Entries in column (b) should represent the number of shares authorized by the articles of incorporation as amended to end of year.
- 3. Give particulars concerning shares of any class and series of stock authorized to be issued by the Commission which have not been issued.
- 4. The designation of each class of preferred stock should show the dividend rate and whether the dividends are cumulative or noncumulative.
- 5. State if any capital stock which has been nominally issued is nominally outstanding at end of year.
- 6. Give particulars of any nominally issued capital stock, reacquired stock, or stock in sinking and other funds which is pledged, stating name of pledgee and purpose of pledge.
- 7. For columns (g) and (h) indicate by footnote if stock held by respondent is Reacquired Stock (Account 216) or is in sinking and other funds.

		Number of		OUTSTANDING	G PER BALANC	E SHEET	HELD BY RES	PONDENT	DIVIDENDS DU	IRING YEAR
		Shares								
		Authorized by		Par or Stated						
	Class and	Articles of	Number of	Value		Account 207				
Line	Series of Stock	Incorporation	Shares	per Share	Amount	Premium	Shares	Cost	Declared	Paid
No.	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(i)
	Common Stock	100	100	\$ -	\$ -					
	(Account 201)									
3										
4										
5										
6										
7										
8							ĺ			
9	TOTALO	100	100		\$ -				\$-	\$ -
	TOTALS Preferred Stock	100	100		\$ -				φ	φ -
	(Account 204)									
13										
14										
15										
17										
18										
19										
20	TOTALS			Destination						

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-6 Page 75 of 131

Annual Report of Abenaki Water Company - Water Systems

Year Ended December 31, 2020

F-32 CAPITAL STOCK SUBSCRIBED, CAPITAL STOCK LIABILITY FOR CONVERSION AND INSTALLMENTS RECEIVED ON CAPITAL STOCK (Accounts 202 and 205, 203 and 206, 208)

- Show for each of the above accounts the amounts applying to each class and series of capital stock.
 For Common Stock subscribed Account 202, and Preferred stock Subscribed, Account 205, show the subscription price and the balance due on each class at end of year.

3. Describe the agreement and transactions under which a conversion liability existed under Account 203, Common stock liability for Conversion, or account 206, Preferred Stock Liability for Conversion, at end of year.

Line	Name of account and description of item	Number of Shares	Amount
No.	(a)	(b)	(C)
1	Capital Stock Subscribed (Accounts 202 and 205)		
2			
3	None		
4			
5			
6			
7			
8			
9			
10			
11	TOTALS		
12	Capital Stock Liability For Conversion (Accounts 203 and 206)		
13	News		
14	None		
15			
17			
18			
19			
20			
21			
22	TOTALS		
23	Installments Received on Capital Stock (Account 208)	····	
24			
25	None		
26			
27			
28			
29			
30			
31			
32			
33			
34	TOTALS		

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-6 Page 76 of 131

Annual Report of Abenaki Water Company - Water Systems

Year Ended December 31, 2020

F-33 OTHER PAID-IN CAPITAL (Accounts 209-211)

- 1. Report below balance at end of year and the information specified in the instructions below for the respective other paid-in capital accounts. Provide a total for the account for reconciliation with the balance sheet. Explain the change in any account during the year and give the accounting entries effecting such change.
- Reduction in Par or Stated Value of Capital Stock (Account 209) -Report balance at beginning of year, credits, debits, and balance at end of year with a succinct designation of the nature of each credit and debit identified as to class and series of stock to which related.
- Gain on Resale or Cancellation of Reacquired Capital Stock (Account 210) -Report balance at beginning of year, credits, debits, and balance at end of year with a succinct designation of the nature of each credit and debit identified as to class and series of stock to which related.
- 4. Other Paid-In Capital (Account 211)- Classify amounts included in this account at end of year according to captions which together with brief explanations, disclose the general nature of transactions which give rise to the reported amounts.

Line	ltem	Amount
No.	(a)	(b)
1	Reduction in Par or Stated Value of Capital Stock (Account 209)	
2	None	
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9	TOTAL	
	Gain on Resale or Cancellation of Reacquired Capital Stock (Account 210)	
	None	
12		
13 14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19	TOTAL.	
	Other Paid-In Capital (Account 211)	1,025,240
21		.,,
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29	TOTAL	\$ 1,025,240

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-6 Page 77 of 131

Annual Report of Abenaki Water Company - Water Systems

r

Year Ended December 31, 2020

F-34 DISCOUNT ON CAPITAL STOCK AND CAPTIAL STOCK EXPENSE (Accounts 212 and 213)

- 1. Report under applicable subheading the balance at end of year of discount on capital stock and capital stock expenses for each class and series of capital stock
- If any change occurred during the year in the balance with respect to any class or series of stock, attach a statement giving
 particulars of the changes. State the reason for any charge-off of discount on capital stock or capital stock expense and specify
 the account charged.

Line	Class and Series of Stock	Year End Balance
No.	(a)	(b)
1	Discount on Capital Stock (Account 212)	
2	None	
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13	70741	
14 15	TOTAL Capital Stock Expense (Account 213)	
16	None	
17	INDIRE	
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28	TOTAL	

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-6 Page 78 of 131

Annual Report of Abenaki Water Company - Water Systems

Year Ended December 31, 2020

F-35 LONG TERM DEBT (Accounts 221, 222, 223, and 224)

- 1. Report by balance sheet accounts particulars concerning long-term debt included in Accounts 221, Bonds; 222, Reacquired Bonds; 223, Advances from Associated Companies; and 224, Other Long-Term Debt.
- 2. For bonds assumed by the respondent, column (a) should include name of the issuing company as well as the description of the bonds.
- 3. Advances from Associated Companies should be reported separately for advances on notes, and advances on open accounts. Demand notes shall be designated as such. Names of associated companies from which advances were received shall be shown in col. (a).
- 4. In an insert schedule give explanatory particulars for accounts 223, and 224 of net changes during the year. With respect to long-term advances show for each company (a)principal advanced during year, (b) interest added to principal amount, and (c) principal repaid during year. Give Commission authorization case numbers and dates.
- 5. If the respondent has pledged any of its long-term debt securities, give particulars in a footnote, including name of the pledge and purpose of the pledge.
- 6. If the respondent has any long-term debt securities which have been nominally issued and are nominally outstanding at end of year, describe such securities in a footnote.
- 7. If interest expense was incurred during the year on any obligations retired or reacquired before end of year, include such interest expense in column (f). Explain any difference between the total of column (f) and the total of Account 427, Interest on Long-term Debt, and Account 430, Interest on Debt to Associated Companies.
- 8. Give particulars concerning any long-term debt authorized by the commission but not yet issued.

					INTEREST FO	R YEAR	HE	LD BY RESPON	IDENT
Line No.	Obligation Issue I (a) (b)	Date of Maturity (c)	Outstanding (d)	Rate (e)	Amount (f)	Reacquired Bonds (Acct. 222) (g)	Sinking and Other Funds (h)	Redemption Price per \$100 End of Year (i)	
1	Bonds (Account 221)								
2									
3				A					
4				6					
5 6									
7									
8	TOTALS	100 m 100	1						
9	Advances from Associated Companies (Account 223)								
10									
11									
12	TOTALS	la serie de la				·····			
13	Other Long Term Debt* (Account 224)								() () () () () () () () () ()
	LMC CoBank \$300,000 Loan	02/14	02/24	71,286	3.68%	3,067			
	WR CoBank \$300,000 Loan	02/14	02/24	26,834	3.68%	1,154			
16 17	RBW CoBank \$400,000 Loan	10/16	10/26	338,232	3.55%	12,497			
17	TGV SRF Loan TB SRF Loan			31,573 40,453		1,076 1,076			
19	TO SRE LUAN			40,455		1,078			
20	TOTALS		1	\$ 508,378	1	\$ 18,870			

Annual Report of Abenaki Water Company - Water Systems

Year Ended December 31, 2020

F-36 NOTES PAYABLE (Account 232)

Report the particulars indicated concerning notes payable at end of year.
 Give particulars of collateral pledged, if any.
 Furnish particulars for any formal or informal compensating balance agreements covering open lines of credit.
 Any demand notes should be designated as such in (c).
 Minor amounts may be grouped by classes, showing the number of such amounts.
 Report in total, all other interest accrued and paid on notes discharged during the year.

Line	Device and Internet Date	Date of Note	Data of Bacturity		anding at	est During	g Yea	
No.	Payee and Interest Rate (a)	(b)	Date of Maturity (c)	End	d of Year (d)	crued (e)		Paid (f)
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	LMC Short Term Loan / LOC WR Short Term Loan / LOC RBW Short Term Loan / LOC	11/2/2019 11/2/2019 11/2/2019	11/2/2020 11/2/2020 11/2/2020	\$	2,767 3,300 13,200	\$ 67 45 182	\$	6 4 18
20	TOTALS	0	0	\$	19,267	\$ 294	\$	29

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-6 Page 80 of 131

Annual Report of Abenaki Water Company - Water Systems

Year Ended December 31, 2020

F-37 PAYABLES TO ASSOCIATED COMPANIES (Accounts 233, 234)

1. Report particulars of notes and accounts payable to associated companies at end of year.

2. Provide separate totals for Accounts 233, Notes Payable to Associated Companies, and 234, Accounts Payable to Associated Companies

3. List each note separately and state the purpose for which issued. Show also in Column (a) date of note, maturity and interest rate.

4. Include in column (f) the amount of any interest expense during the year on notes or accounts that were paid before the end of the year.

5. If collateral has been pledged as security to the payment of any note or account, describe such collateral.

		Balance Beginning	Totals for	Year	Balance	Interest
Line	Payee and Interest Rate	Of Year	Debits	Credits	End of Year	for Year
No.	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)
1	Accounts Payable to Associated Companies (Account 233)					
2	NESC	120,896	222,877	452,152	350,171	-
3	vws	(15,514)	4,960	23,445	2,971	
4						
5					8	
6						
7						
8						
9						
10				4 4 1 2 2 0 3	050.440	
11	TOTALS	\$ 105,382	\$ 227,837	\$ 475,597	\$ 353,142	\$
12	Notes Payable to Associated Companies (Account 234)					
	None					
14						
15						
16						1
17						
18						
19						
20						
21	TOTALS					
22	TOTALS				l	

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-6 Page 81 of 131

Annual Report of Abenaki Water Company - Water Systems

Year Ended December 31, 2020

F-38 ACCRUED AND PREPAID TAXES (Accounts 236, 163)

- 1. This schedule is intended to give particulars of the combined prepaid and accrued tax accounts and to show the total taxes charged to operations and other accounts during the year.
- 2. Taxes paid during the year and charged direct to final accounts, that is, not charged to prepaid or accrued taxes, should be included in columns (c) and (d). The balancing of the schedule is not affected by the inclusion of these taxes.
- 3. Taxes charged during the year, column (d), include taxes charged to operations and other accounts through (i) accruals credited to taxes accrued, (ii) amounts credited to prepaid taxes for proportions of prepaid taxes chargeable to current year, and (iii) taxes paid and charged direct to operations of accounts other than accrued and prepaid tax accounts.
- 4. The aggregate of each kind of tax should be listed under the appropriate heading of "Federal," "State," and "Local" in such manner that the total tax for each can readily be ascertained.
- 5. If any tax covers more than one year, the required information of all columns should be shown separately for each year
- 6. Enter all adjustments of the accrued and prepaid tax accounts in column (f) and explain each adjustment. Designate debit adjustments by parentheses.
- 7. Do not include in this schedule entries with respect to deferred income taxes or taxes collected through payroll deductions or otherwise pending transmittal of such taxes to the taxing authority.

		BALANCE BEGIN	NING OF YEAR	Taxes	Taxes		BALANCE END	
1		Tax Accrued	Prepaid Taxes	Charged	Paid		Taxes Accrued	Prepaid Taxes
Line	Type of Tax	(Account 236)	(Account 163)	During Year	During Year	Adjustments	(Account 236)	(Account 163)
No.	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)
1	Federal Corporate Income Taxes	(2)		-	-	(18,919)		
3	State Business Taxes	(15,132)		2,931	2,931	13,198	(1,934)	
4	State Utility Property Taxes			9,492		189	9,681	
5	Local Real Estate Taxes	(3,165)		37,901	41,382		(6,646)	
6								
7								
8								
9								
10								
11								
12								
14								
15								
16								
17								
18								
19								
20								
21	TOTALS	\$ (18,299)	\$-	\$ 50,324	\$ 44,313	\$ (5,532)	\$ (17,820)	\$ -

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-6 Page 82 of 131

Annual Report of Abenaki Water Company - Water Systems

Year Ended December 31, 2020

F-39 OTHER CURRENT AND ACCRUED LIABILITIES (Accounts 239-241)

Give a description and the amount of the principal items arrived at the end of the year in each of the accounts listed below.
 Minor items may be grouped by classes, showing the number of items in each group.

	0	
Line	Description	Year End Balance
No.	(a)	(b)
1	Matured long-term Debt (Account 239)	
2	None	
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11	TOTAL	\$
12	Matured Interest (Account 240)	
	None	
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21	70741	
22	TOTAL	\$
23	Misc. Current and Accrued Liabilities (Account 241)	
24	None	
25		
26		
27		
28		
29 30		
30		
22		
32 33	TOTAL	\$ -

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-6 Page 83 of 131

Annual Report of Abenaki Water Company - Water Systems

Year Ended December 31, 2020

F-40 CUSTOMER ADVANCES FOR CONSTRUCTION (Account 252)

1. Report below balances at end of year and the particulars for customer advances for construction.

2. Minor items may be grouped.

Line No.		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Balance End of Year (b)
1			
	None		
3			
4			
5			
6			
7			
8			
9			
10		TOTAL	

F-41 OTHER DEFERRED CREDITS (ACCOUNT 253)

1. Report below the particulars called for concerning other deferred credits.

For any deferred credit being amortized show the period of amortization.
 Minor items may be grouped by classes showing the number of items in each class.

			DE	EBITS		
	Description of Other	Balance	Contra]	Balance
Line	Other Deferred Credits	Beginning of Year	Account	Amount	Credits	End of Year
No.	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)
	None					
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11	-					
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20	TOTALS				\$-	\$-

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-6 Page 84 of 131

Annual Report of Abenaki Water Company - Water Systems

Year Ended December 31, 2020

F-42 ACCUMULATED DEFERRED INVESTMENT TAX CREDIT (Account 255)

 Report as specified below information applicable to the balance in Account 255, and the transactions therein. Where appropriate, segregate the balances and transactions by utility and nonutility operations. Explain by footnote any correcting adjustments to the account balance, shown in column (g). Include in column (i) the weighted-average period over which the tax credits are amortized.

2. State below the option selected for the investment tax credit. (1) reduction of rate base, or (2) reduction of cost of service for rate purposes in accordance with section 46 (f) of the Internal Revenue Code.

		Balance			Allocation				Average period
	Account	Beginning	Deferred fo		Current Year's			Balance	Allocation
Line	Subdivisions	Of Year	Account No.	Amount	Account No.	Amount	Adjustments	End of Year	to Income
No.	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)
1	Water Utility								
	None								
3									
4									
5									
6									
7									
8									
9									
10									
11	Total Water Utility	\$ -			着10年1月4日(1996年)。 第二日日本市(1996年)。 第二日本市(1996年))。 第二日本市(1996年))。 第二日本市(1996年))。 第二日本市(1996年))。 第二日本市(1996年))。 第二日本市(1996年))。 第二日本市(1996年))。 第二日本市(1996年))。 第二日本市(1996年))。 第二日本市(1996年))。 第二日本市(1996年)) 第二日本市(\$-		\$ -	CARD CONTRACTOR CONTRACTOR
12	Other: (list separately)								
13									
14									
15									
16									
17									
18									
19	l i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i								
20									
21									Statistics and states and states
22 23	Total Other	e				-		\$ -	4
23	Total	\$-	And the state of the			\$-	I	\$ -	And the second second second second

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-6 Page 85 of 131

Annual Report of Abenaki Water Company - Water Systems

Year Ended December 31, 2020

F-43 INVESTMENT TAX CREDITS GENERATED AND UTILIZED

1. Report below the information called for concerning investment tax credits generated and utilized by respondent.

2. As indicated in column (a), the schedule shall show each year's activities from 1962 through the year covered by this report, and shall separately identify the data for 3 percent (3%), 4 percent (4%), 7 percent (7%), 10 percent (10%), 11 percent (11%) and 11 1/2 percent (11 1/2%).

3. Report the amount of investment tax credits generated from properties acquired for use in utility operations and report the amount of such generated credits utilized in computing the annual income taxes. If there are nonutility operations, show any applicable generated and utilized investment tax credits in a footnote. Also explain by footnote any adjustments to Columns (b) through (f) such as for corrections etc., or carryback of unused credits. Such adjustments should be carried back or forward to the applicable years.

4. Show by footnote any unused credits available at end of each year for carry forward as a reduction of taxes in subsequent years.

Line	Year	Credits Generated for Year	Credits Utilized for Year	Year	Credits Generated for Year	Credits Utilized for Year
No.	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(0)	(f)
1	1962-7	None		1977		
2	3%			1.5%		
3	7%			2%		
4	1971-74			7%		
5	3%			10%		8
6	4%			11%		
7	7%			11 1/2%		
8	1975			1978		
9	3%			1.5%		
10	4%			1.5%		
11	7%			7%		
12	10%			10%		
13	11%			11%		
14	1976			11 1/2%		
15	3%			1979		
16	4%			1.5%		
17	7%			1.5%		
18	10%			7%		
19	11%			10%		
20				11%		
21		Above are ITC used prior to 12/31/76.		11 1/2%		

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-6 Page 86 of 131

Annual Report of Abenaki Water Company - Water Systems

Year Ended December 31, 2020

Line	Year	Credits Generated for Year	Credits Utilized for Year	Year	Credits Generated for Year	Credits Utilized for Year
No.	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)
20	1980			1983		
21	1.5%			1.5%		
22	2%			1.5%		
23	7%			7%		
24	10%			10%		
25	11%			11%		
26	11 1/2%			11 1/2%		
27	1981			1984		
28	1.5%			1.5%		
29	2%			1.5%		
30	7%			7%		
31	10%			10%		
32	11%	1		11%		
33	11 1/2%			11 1/2%		
34	1982			1985		
35	1.5%			1.5%		
36	1.5%			1.5%		
37	10%			7%		
38	11%			10%		54
39	11 1/2%			11%		
40				11 1/2%		

F-43 INVESTMENT TAX CREDITS GENERATED AND UTILIZED (Continued)

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-6 Page 87 of 131

Annual Report of Abenaki Water Company - Water Systems

Year Ended December 31, 2020

F-44 OPERATING RESERVES (Accounts 261, 262, 263, 265)

- 1. Report below an analysis of the changes during the year for each of the reserves listed below.
- Show title of reserve, account number, description of the general nature of the entry and the contra account debited or credited. Combine the amounts of monthly
 accounting entries of the same general nature. If respondent has more than one utility department, contra accounts debited or credited should indicate the utility
 department affected.

3. For Accounts 261, Property Insurance Reserve and 262, Injuries and Damages Reserve, explain the nature of the risks covered by the reserves.

4. For Account 265, Miscellaneous Operating Reserves report separately each reserve comprising the account and explain briefly its purpose.

		Balance at	DEBITS		CREDITS		Balance at	
ine lo.	ltem (a)	Beginning of Year (b)	Contra Account (c)	Amount (d)	Contra Account (e)	Amount (f)	End of Year (g)	
1 2 3 4 5	Property Insurance Reserve (Account 261) None							
6 7	TOTALS					-		
8 9 10 11 12	Injuries and Damages Reserve (Account 262) None							
13 14	TOTALS	\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	\$	
15 16 17 18 19 20	Pensions and Benefits Reserve (Account 263) None	\$ -						
21	TOTALS	\$ -	-	\$ -	The second	\$ -	\$	
22 23 24 25 26 27	Miscellaneous Operating Reserves (Account 265) None							
28	TOTALS							

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-6 Page 88 of 131

THIS PAGE INTENTIONALLY BLANK

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-6 Page 89 of 131

Annual Report of Abenaki Water Company - Water Systems

Year Ended December 31, 2020

F-45 ACCUMULATED DEFERRED INCOME TAXES (Accounts 281, 282, 283)

1. Report the information called for below concerning the respondent's accounting for deferred income taxes.

2. In the space provided furnish significant explanations, including the following:

(a) Accelerated Amortization- State for each certification number a brief description of property, total and amortizable cost of such property, date amortization for tax purposes commenced, "normal" depreciation rate used in computing deferred tax amounts. Tax rate used to originally defer amounts and the tax rate used during the current year to amortize previous deferrals.

deterrats.
 (b) Liberalized Depreciation- State the general method or methods of liberalized depreciation being used (sum-of-years digits, declining balance, etc.), estimated lives i.e. useful life, guideline life, guidelines class life, etc., and classes of plant to which each method is being applied and date method was adopted. Furnish a table showing for each year, 1954 to date of this report the annual amount of tax deferrals, and with respect to each year's tax deferral, the total debits thereto which have

NOT A	PPLIC	CABL	E
-------	-------	------	---

Line	Account Subdivisions	Balance Beginning of Year	Amounts Debited to Account 410.1	Amounts Credited to Account 411.1
No.	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
1	Accelerated Amortization (Account 281)			
	Water:	None		
3	Pollution Control			
4	Defense Facilities			
5 6	Total Water Other (Specify)			
7	TOTALS			
8	Liberalized Depreciation (Account 282)			
9	Water - LMC	64,937	4,900	
10	Water - WR	23,500	(3,900)	
11	Water - Rosebrook	106,843	4,000	
12	Water TGV	(1,900)	(6,700)	
13	Water TB	(1,000)	(8,400)	
14	Other	(10)		
15	TOTALS	\$ 192,370	\$ (10,100)	\$
16	Other (Account 283)	None		
17	Water			
18	Other			
19	TOTALS			
20	Total (Accounts 281, 282, 283)	(00.000	110 100	
21	Water	192,380	(10,100)	-
22 23	Other (Specified)	\$ 192,380	\$ (10,100)	

Identify those amounts applicable to property disposed of prior to the expiration of its useful service life, separately.
 Section 169, Internal Revenue Code of 1954, property

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-6 Page 90 of 131

Annual Report of Abenaki Water Company - Water Systems

Year Ended December 31, 2020

F-45 ACCUMULATED DEFERRED INCOME TAXES (Accounts 281, 282, 283) - Continued

been accounted for as credits to Accounts 411.1, Provisions for Deferred Income Taxes-Cr., Utility Operating Income and 411.2 Provisions for Deferred Income Taxes-Cr., Other Income and Deductions, or comparable account of previous system of accounts. Also explain the basis used to defer amounts for the latest year (straight-line tax rate to liberalized tax rate, etc.) Give references to the order or other action of the Commission authorizing or directing such accounting. Other- Describe the amounts for which deferred tax accounting in the classification in being followed by the respondent and the basis therefor, and give reference to the order or other action of the Commission authorizing or directing such

(c) accounting.

Other (Specify)- Include deferred taxes relating to Other Income and Deductions at lines 6, 10, 14 and 18 as appropriate. (d)

CHANGES DURIN	G YEAR		ADJUSTN	IENTS			1
		De	bits	Crec	lits	1	
Amount Debited to Account 410.2 (e)	Amount Credited to Account 411.2 (f)	Credit Account No. (g)	Amount (h)	Debit Account No. (i)	Amount (j)	Balance End of Year (k)	Lin
None					· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· · · · ·	1
							2
							3
							1 4
		-	4 -				5
	-	-					17
							8
					2,627	72,464	
					16,842	36,442	
			6,234		00 500	104,609	
					23,500 16,900	14,900 7,500	
					10,900	7,500	14
			\$ 6,234		\$ 59,869	\$ 235,915	
		-					16
							17
		-					18
							19
			6,234		59,869	235,915	
			\$ 6,234	the second s	\$ 59,869	\$ 235,915	

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-6 Page 91 of 131

Annual Report of Abenaki Water Company - Water Systems

Year Ended December 31, 2020

F-46 CONTRIBUTIONS IN AID OF CONSTRUCTION (Account 271)

- Report below an analysis of the changes during the year for the respondent's contribution in aid of construction.
 Detail contributions received during year from main extension charges and customer connection charges; developers or contractors agreements in supplementary schedules F-46.2 and F-46.3.
 Detail changes in a footnote.

Line	Item	Amount
No.	(a)	(b)
1	Balance beginning of year (Account 271)	\$ 776,759
2	Credits during year	
3	Contributions received from Main Extension and Customer Charges (Sch. F-46.2)	
4	Contributions received from Developer or Contractor Agreements (Sch. F-46.3)	
5	Total Credits	\$ -
6	Charges during year:	
7	Other credits (charges) during year	
8	Balance end of year (Account 271)	\$ 776,759

F-46.1 ACCUMULATED AMORTIZATION OF C.I.A.C. (Account 272)

- 1. Report below the information called for concerning accumulated provision for amortization of contribution in aid of construction at end of year and changes during the year.
- 2. Explain any important adjustments during the year.

Line		Amount
No.	(a)	(b)
	Balance beginning of year	\$ 375,590
2	Amortization provision for year, credited to	
3	(405) Amortization of Contribution in Aid of Construction	26,549
4	Credit for plant retirement	
5	Other (debit) or credit terms	-
6		
7		
8	Balance end of year	\$ 402,139

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-6 Page 92 of 131

Annual Report of Abenaki Water Company - Water Systems

Year Ended December 31, 2020

F-46 CONTRIBUTIONS IN AID OF CONSTRUCTION (Account 271) - LAKELAND

1. Report below an analysis of the changes during the year for the respondent's contribution in aid of construction.

2. Detail contributions received during year from main extension charges and customer connection charges; developers or

contractors agreements in supplementary schedules F-46.2 and F-46.3.

3. Detail changes in a footnote.

Line	Item	Amount
No.	(a)	(b)
1	Balance beginning of year (Account 271)	\$ 43,052
2	Credits during year	
3	Contributions received from Main Extension and Customer Charges (Sch. F-46.2)	
4	Contributions received from Developer or Contractor Agreements (Sch. F-46.3)	
5	Total Credits	\$ -
6	Charges during year:	
7	Other credits (charges) during year	
8	Balance end of year (Account 271)	\$ 43,052

F-46.1 ACCUMULATED AMORTIZATION OF C.I.A.C. (Account 272)

1. Report below the information called for concerning accumulated provision for amortization of contribution in aid of construction at end of year and changes during the year.Explain any important adjustments during the year.

Line	Item	Amount
No.	(a)	(b)
1	Balance beginning of year	\$ 13,499
2	Amortization provision for year, credited to	
3	(405) Amortization of Contribution in Aid of Construction	1,089
4	Credit for plant retirement	
5	Other (debit) or credit terms	
6		
7		
8	Balance end of year	\$ 14,588

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-6 Page 93 of 131

Annual Report of Abenaki Water Company - Water Systems

Year Ended December 31, 2020

F-46 CONTRIBUTIONS IN AID OF CONSTRUCTION (Account 271) - WHITE ROCK

1. Report below an analysis of the changes during the year for the respondent's contribution in aid of construction.

2. Detail contributions received during year from main extension charges and customer connection charges; developers or

contractors agreements in supplementary schedules F-46.2 and F-46.3.

3. Detail changes in a footnote.

Line	Item	Amount
No.	(a)	(b)
1	Balance beginning of year (Account 271)	\$ 143,900
2	Credits during year	
3	Contributions received from Main Extension and Customer Charges (Sch. F-46.2)	
4	Contributions received from Developer or Contractor Agreements (Sch. F-46.3)	
5	Total Credits	\$ -
6	Charges during year:	•
7	Other credits (charges) during year	
8	Balance end of year (Account 271)	\$ 143,900

F-46.1 ACCUMULATED AMORTIZATION OF C.I.A.C. (Account 272)

1. Report below the information called for concerning accumulated provision for amortization of contribution in aid of construction at end of year and changes during the year.

2. Explain any important adjustments during the year.

Line	Item	Amount
No.	(a)	(b)
1	Balance beginning of year	\$ 74,516
2	Amortization provision for year, credited to	
3	(405) Amortization of Contribution in Aid of Construction	5,139
4	Credit for plant retirement	
5	Other (debit) or credit terms	
6		
7		
8	Balance end of year	\$ 79,655

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-6 Page 94 of 131

Annual Report of Abenaki Water Company - Water Systems

Year Ended December 31, 2020

F-46 CONTRIBUTIONS IN AID OF CONSTRUCTION (Account 271) - ROSEBROOK

- Report below an analysis of the changes during the year for the respondent's contribution in aid of construction.
 Detail contributions received during year from main extension charges and customer connection charges; developers or contractors agreements in supplementary schedules F-46.2 and F-46.3.
- 3. Detail changes in a footnote.

Line		Amount
No.	(a)	(b)
1	Balance beginning of year (Account 271)	\$ 448,708
2	Credits during year	
3	Contributions received from Main Extension and Customer Charges (Sch. F-46.2)	
4	Contributions received from Developer or Contractor Agreements (Sch. F-46.3)	
5	Total Credits	\$ -
6	Charges during year:	
7	Other credits (charges) during year	
8	Balance end of year (Account 271)	\$ 448,708

F-46.1 ACCUMULATED AMORTIZATION OF C.I.A.C. (Account 272)

1. Report below the information called for concerning accumulated provision for amortization of contribution in aid of construction at end of year and changes during the year.

2. Explain any important adjustments during the year.

Line	Item	Amount
No.	(a)	(b)
1	Balance beginning of year	\$ 210,578
2	Amortization provision for year, credited to	
3	(405) Amortization of Contribution in Aid of Construction	13,965
4	Credit for plant retirement	
5	Other (debit) or credit terms	
6		
7		
8	Balance end of year	\$ 224,543

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-6 Page 95 of 131

Annual Report of Abenaki Water Company - Water Systems

Year Ended December 31, 2020

F-46 CONTRIBUTIONS IN AID OF CONSTRUCTION (Account 271) - TIOGA GILFORD VILLAGE

- Report below an analysis of the changes during the year for the respondent's contribution in aid of construction.
 Detail contributions received during year from main extension charges and customer connection charges; developers or contractors agreements in supplementary schedules F-46.2 and F-46.3.
- 3. Detail changes in a footnote.

Line	Item	Amount
No.	(a)	(b)
1	Balance beginning of year (Account 271)	\$ 79,205
2	Credits during year	
3	Contributions received from Main Extension and Customer Charges (Sch. F-46.2)	
4	Contributions received from Developer or Contractor Agreements (Sch. F-46.3)	
5	Total Credits	\$-
6	Charges during year:	
7	Other credits (charges) during year	
8	Balance end of year (Account 271)	\$ 79,205

F-46.1 ACCUMULATED AMORTIZATION OF C.I.A.C. (Account 272)

- 1. Report below the information called for concerning accumulated provision for amortization of contribution in aid of construction at end of year and changes during the year.
- 2. Explain any important adjustments during the year.

Line	Item	Amount
No.	(a)	(b)
1	Balance beginning of year	\$ 46,916
2	Amortization provision for year, credited to	
3	(405) Amortization of Contribution in Aid of Construction	2,885
4	Credit for plant retirement	
5	Other (debit) or credit terms	
6		
7		
8	Balance end of year	\$ 49,801

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-6 Page 96 of 131

Annual Report of Abenaki Water Company - Water Systems

Year Ended December 31, 2020

F-46 CONTRIBUTIONS IN AID OF CONSTRUCTION (Account 271) - TIOGA BELMONT

Report below an analysis of the changes during the year for the respondent's contribution in aid of construction.
 Detail contributions received during year from main extension charges and customer connection charges; developers or contractors agreements in supplementary schedules F-46.2 and F-46.3.

3. Detail changes in a footnote.

Line	ltem	Amount
No.	(a)	(b)
1	Balance beginning of year (Account 271)	\$ 61,894
2	Credits during year	
3	Contributions received from Main Extension and Customer Charges (Sch. F-46.2)	
4	Contributions received from Developer or Contractor Agreements (Sch. F-46.3)	
5	Total Credits	\$ -
6	Charges during year:	
7	Other credits (charges) during year	
8	Balance end of year (Account 271)	\$ 61,894

F-46.1 ACCUMULATED AMORTIZATION OF C.I.A.C. (Account 272)

1. Report below the information called for concerning accumulated provision for amortization of contribution in aid of construction at end of year and changes during the year.

2. Explain any important adjustments during the year.

Line	ltem	Amount
No.	(a)	(b)
1	Balance beginning of year	\$ 30,08
2	Amortization provision for year, credited to	
3	(405) Amortization of Contribution in Aid of Construction	3,47
4	Credit for plant retirement	
5	Other (debit) or credit terms	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
6		
7		
8	Balance end of year	\$ 33,55

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-6 Page 97 of 131

Annual Report of Abenaki Water Company - Water Systems

Year Ended December 31, 2020

F-46.2 ADDITIONS TO CONTRIBUTIONS IN AID OF CONSTRUCTION FROM MAIN EXTENSTION CHARGES AND CUSTOMER CONNECTIONS CHARGES RECEIVED DURING THE YEAR

1 Report as specified below information applicable to credits added to Contributions in Aid of Construction received from main extension charges and customer connection charges.

2 Total Credits amount reported on line 14 should agree with Schedule F-46, line 3.

Line	Description	Number of Connections	Charge per Connection	Amount
No.				
	(a) None	(b)	(c)	(d)
35	Total Credits from main extension charges		ALC REAL PROPERTY.	
	and customer connection charges		A Stranger And And	

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-6 Page 98 of 131

Annual Report of Abenaki Water Company - Water Systems

Year Ended December 31, 2020

F-46.3 ADDITIONS TO CONTRIBUTIONS IN AID OF CONSTRUCTION RECEIVED FROM ALL DEVELOPERS OR CONTRACTORS AGREEMENTS FROM WHICH CASH OR PROPERTY WAS RECEIVED DURING THE YEAR

	Cash or				
Line	Description	Property	Amount		
No.	(a)	(b)	(d)		
	None	(3)	(4)		
2	None				
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					
18					
19					
20					
21					
22			1		
23					
24					
25					
26					
27					
28					
29					
30					
31					
32					
33					
34					
35	Total Credits from all developers or contractors agreements from which				
	cash or property was received		\$ -		

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-6 Page 99 of 131

Annual Report of Abenaki Water Company - Water Systems

Year Ended December 31, 2020

F-46.4 AMORTIZATION OF CONTRIBUTION IN AID OF CONSTRUCTION (Account 405)

Report below the particulars concerning the amortization of contribution in aid of construction received from developer or contractor agreements and from main extension and customer charges.
 Indicate basis upon which the total credit for the year was derived, straight line rate and the computed amount for each class

of property. 3. Total annual amortization credit for contribution in aid of construction should agree with schedule F-46.1 line 3 Amortization provision for year, charged to Account 405, Amortization of Contribution in aid of Construction.

Line	Class of Property	Cost Basis	Rate	Amount
No.	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
	LMC			
	Pump Equip - VFD	2,300	10.00%	65
3	Pump Equip - VFD	3,644	10.00%	200
4	Distribution Reservoirs & Standpipes	18,554	2.22%	412
5	Distribution Reservoirs & Standpipes	18,554	2.22%	412
6	LMC Total CIAC	43,052		1,089
7				
8	WRWC			
9	Absorption System	136,900	3.57%	4,889
10	Backwash Booster	7,000	3.57%	250
11	WRWC Total CIAC	143,900		5,139
12				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	Rosebrook			
	Pre-2000 Contributed Assets	100,975	Various	2,076
	2000 Well Site Study	4,770	3,33%	159
	2000 Well Site Testing	10,451	3.33%	348
	2002 Mixing Tank, Mixers, etc.	12,000	3.60%	432
	2002 Corrision Control Equip.	11,764	3,60%	423
	2002 Contrision Control Equip.	11,704	2.00%	238
	2003 Well Siting Report	6,839	3.30%	226
	2003 Pumping Equipment	860	10.00%	-
	2003 Water Treatment Equipment	3,347	10.00%	-
	2003 Valves	3,223	2.00%	64
	2003 Meters	4,063	4.50%	183
25	2004 Valve	7,735	2.00%	155
26	2004 Meters	1,433	4.50%	64
27	2004 Hydrant Extensions	3,834	2.00%	77
28	2005 Meters	2,636	5.00%	132
29	2006 Well Pump #2, Pump End, etc.	12,175	10.00%	-
30	2006 C/2 Chemical Feed Pump	1,014	10.00%	-
	2006 Milton Roy mRoy B Pump, 3/4 HP Motor	3,576	10.00%	
	2008 Chevy Truck	16,578	12.86%	
	2011 Telemetry System	21,376	10,00%	2.138
	2012 Water Tank Cover	172,046	2,50%	4,301
	2012 Waler Failt Cover	28,242	10,00%	2,824
	2014 Approx 18' of 6" CL52 DI S J Pipe	2.000	2.00%	40
		-,		10
	2014 Meter Sale to M. Shea - LV	200	5.00%	10
	2014 Hydrant for stock	2,351	0.00%	
	2014 Hydrant	3,000	2.00%	60
	2015 Meters (2)	296	1.00%	15
41	Rosebrook Total CIAC	448,708		13,965
42				
43	Gilford Village	· · · · ·		
	307 Wells and Springs	600	3.33%	20
	307 Wells and Springs in 2007	10,359	3.33%	345
	311 Pumping Equipment	5,140	7.63%	392
	311 Pumping Equipment inn 2007	3,900	10.00%	390
	330 Distribution Reservoirs and Standpipes	1,100	2.50%	28
	333 Services (3/4" shut-offs	5,000	2.50%	125
	304 Structures	25,409	2.50%	635
	311 Pumping Equipment	17,697	10.00%	590
	320 Treatment Equipment	10,000	3.60%	360
53	Tioga Total CIAC	79,205	0.0070	2,885
54	noga rom Ono	, 0,203		2,000
55	Tioga			
	-	24.404	0 50%	770
	304 Structures	31,104	2.50%	778
	309 Supply Mains	113	2.00%	2 470
	320 Pumping Equipment	24,792	10.00%	2,479
59	320 Treatment Equipment	5,885	3.60%	212
60	Tioga Total CIAC	61,894		3,471
61				P 00.540
62	TOTALS	\$ 776,759		\$ 26,549

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-6 Page 100 of 131

Annual Report of Abenaki Water Company - Water Systems

Year Ended December 31, 2020

F-47 OPERATING REVENUES (Accounts 400)

1. Report below the amount of operating revenue for the year for each prescribed account and the amount of increase or decrease over the preceding year.

- 2. If increases and decreases are not derived from previously reported figures explain any inconsistencies.
- 3. Number of customers should be reported on the basis of number of meters, plus number of flat rate accounts, except that where separate meter readings are added for billing purposes, one customer shall be counted for each group of meters so added. The average number of customers means the average of the 12 figures at the close of each month.
- 4. Total Water Operating Revenues, line 14 should agree with schedule F-2, Income Statement, line 1.

Line	Account	1				NUMBER O	F THOUSAND	AVG NO. OF	CUSTOMERS
No.	(a)		OPERATING RE		ENUES	GALLONS SOLD		PER MONTH	
Line	Account		Amount for Year	0	crease or Decrease from ceding Year	Amount for Year	Increase or Decrease from Preceding Year	Number for Year	Increase or Decrease from Preceding Year
No.	(a)		(b)	LIC	(C)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)
140.	SALES OF WATER	-	(0)		(0)	(4)	(6)	(1)	(9)
1	460 Unmetered Sales to General Customers								
2	461 Metered Sales to General Customers	\$	546,275	\$	(12,457)	51,365	(1,826)	725	-
3	462 Fire Protection Revenue				6.7. 440		207		
4	466 Sales for Resale								
5	467 Interdepartmental Sales								
6	Total Sales of Water	\$	546,275	\$	(12,457)	51,365	(1,826)	725	-
7	OTHER OPERATING REVENUES								
8	470 Forfeited Discounts				I				
9	471 Miscellaneous Service Revenues	\$	80	\$	(235)				
10	472 Rents from Water Property				I				
11	473 Interdepartmental Rents								
12	474 Other Water Revenues		64,976		(117,740)				
13	Total Other Operating Revenues	\$	65,056	\$	(117,975)				
14	400 Total Water Operating Revenues	\$	611,331	\$	(130,432)				

BILLING ROUTINE

Report the following information in days for Accounts 460 and 461:

- The period for which bills are rendered <u>Monthly</u>.
 The period between the date meters are read and the date customers are billed <u>3 5 days</u>.
 The period between the billing date and the date on which discounts are forfeited <u>Not Applicable</u>.

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-6 Page 101 of 131

Annual Report of Abenaki Water Company - Water Systems

Year Ended December 31, 2020

F-47 OPERATING REVENUES (Accounts 400) - LAKELAND

1. Report below the amount of operating revenue for the year for each prescribed account and the amount of increase or decrease over the preceding year.

2. If increases and decreases are not derived from previously reported figures explain any inconsistencies.

3. Number of customers should be reported on the basis of number of meters, plus number of flat rate accounts, except that where separate meter readings are added for billing purposes, one customer shall be counted for each group of meters so added. The average number of customers means the average of the 12 figures at the close of each month.

4. Total Water Operating Revenues, line 14 should agree with schedule F-2, Income Statement, line 1.

Line	Account			NUMBER O	FTHOUSAND	AVG NO. OF CUSTOMERS			
No.	(a)	OPERATING	G REVENUES		GALLONS SOLD		PER N	IONTH	
			Increase or			Increase or		Increase or	
		Amount	D	ecrease	Amount	Decrease	Number	Decrease	
		for		from	for	from	for	from	
Line	Account	Year	Prec	eding Year	Year	Preceding Year	Year	Preceding Year	
No.	(a)	(b)		(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	
	SALES OF WATER								
1	460 Unmetered Sales to General Customers								
2	461 Metered Sales to General Customers	\$ 125,363	\$	6,223	11,778	2,830	160	1	
3	462 Fire Protection Revenue								
4	466 Sales for Resale								
5	467 Interdepartmental Sales								
6	Total Sales of Water	\$ 125,363	\$	6,223	11,778	2,830	160	1	
7	OTHER OPERATING REVENUES								
8	470 Forfeited Discounts								
9	471 Miscellaneous Service Revenues	25		(100)					
10	472 Rents from Water Property								
11	473 Interdepartmental Rents								
12	474 Other Water Revenues			(3,472)					
13	Total Other Operating Revenues	\$ 25	\$	(3,572)					
14	400 Total Water Operating Revenues	\$ 125,388	\$	2,651					

BILLING ROUTINE

Report the following information in days for Accounts 460 and 461:

The period for which bills are rendered <u>Monthly</u>.
 The period between the date meters are read and the date customers are billed <u>3 - 5 days</u>.

3. The period between the billing date and the date on which discounts are forfeited Not Applicable .

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-6 Page 102 of 131

Annual Report of Abenaki Water Company - Water Systems

Year Ended December 31, 2020

F-47 OPERATING REVENUES (Accounts 400) - WHITE ROCK

1. Report below the amount of operating revenue for the year for each prescribed account and the amount of increase or decrease over the preceding year.

2. If increases and decreases are not derived from previously reported figures explain any inconsistencies.

3. Number of customers should be reported on the basis of number of meters, plus number of flat rate accounts, except that where separate meter readings are added for biling purposes, one customer shall be counted for each group of meters so added. The average number of customers means the average of the 12 figures at the close of each month.

4. Total Water Operating Revenues, line 14 should agree with schedule F-2, Income Statement, line 1.

Line	Account				NUMBER O	F THOUSAND	AVG NO. OF	CUSTOMERS
No.	(a)	OPERATING	REVENUES		GALLONS SOLD		PERM	IONTH
			Increase or			Increase or		Increase or
		Amount	Decrease		Amount	Decrease	Number	Decrease
		for		from	for	from	for	from
Line	Account	Үеаг	Prec	eding Year	Year	Preceding Year	Year	Preceding Year
No.	(a)	(b)		(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)
	SALES OF WATER							
1	460 Unmetered Sales to General Customers							
2	461 Metered Sales to General Customers	\$ 87,068	\$	7,574	3,958	(6,611)	95	-
3	462 Fire Protection Revenue							
4	466 Sales for Resale							
5	467 Interdepartmental Sales							
6	Total Sales of Water	\$ 87,068	\$	7,574	3,958	(6,611)	95	-
7	OTHER OPERATING REVENUES			-				
8	470 Forfeited Discounts							
9	471 Miscellaneous Service Revenues	20		-				
10	472 Rents from Water Property							
11	473 Interdepartmental Rents							
12	474 Other Water Revenues			(2,697)				
13	Total Other Operating Revenues	\$ 20	\$	(2,697)				
14	400 Total Water Operating Revenues	\$ 87,088	\$	4,877				

68-2

BILLING ROUTINE

Report the following information in days for Accounts 460 and 461:

The period for which bills are rendered <u>Monthly</u>.
 The period between the date meters are read and the date customers are billed <u>3 - 5 days</u>.

3. The period between the billing date and the date on which discounts are forfeited <u>Not Applicable</u>

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-6 Page 103 of 131

Annual Report of Abenaki Water Company - Water Systems

Year Ended December 31, 2020

F-47 OPERATING REVENUES (Accounts 400) - ROSEBROOK

- 1. Report below the amount of operating revenue for the year for each prescribed account and the amount of increase or decrease over the preceding year.
- 2. If increases and decreases are not derived from previously reported figures explain any inconsistencies,
- 3. Number of customers should be reported on the basis of number of meters, plus number of flat rate accounts, except that where separate meter readings are added for billing purposes, one customer shall be counted for each group of meters so added. The average number of customers means the average of the 12 figures at the clos of each month.
- 4. Total Water Operating Revenues, line 14 should agree with schedule F-2, Income Statement, line 1.

Line	Account				NUMBER O	F THOUSAND	AVG NO. OF	CUSTOMERS
No.	(a)	OPERATING	REVENUES		GALLONS SOLD		PER	IONTH
			Increase or			Increase or		Increase or
		Amount	Decrease		Amount	Decrease	Number	Decrease
		for		from	for	from	for	from
Line	Account	Year	Prec	ceding Year	Year	Preceding Year	Year	Preceding Year
No.	(a)	(b)		(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)
	SALES OF WATER							
1	460 Unmetered Sales to General Customers							
2	461 Metered Sales to General Customers	\$ 280,594	\$	(51,133)	24,103	(7,434)	409	(1)
3	462 Fire Protection Revenue							
4	466 Sales for Resale			1				
5	467 Interdepartmental Sales		L					
6	Total Sales of Water	\$ 280,594	\$	(51,133)	24,103	(7,434)	409	(1)
7	OTHER OPERATING REVENUES			10.0				
8	470 Forfeited Discounts							
9	471 Miscellaneous Service Revenues	35		(135)				
10	472 Rents from Water Property							
11	473 Interdepartmental Rents							
12	474 Other Water Revenues	64,976		43,316				
13	Total Other Operating Revenues	\$ 65,011		43,181				
14	400 Total Water Operating Revenues	\$ 345,605	\$	(7,952)				

BILLING ROUTINE

Report the following information in days for Accounts 460 and 461:

1. The period for which bills are rendered _____ Monthly ____.

2. The period between the date meters are read and the date customers are billed 3 - 5 days .

3. The period between the billing date and the date on which discounts are forfeited <u>Not Applicable</u>.

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-6 Page 104 of 131

Annual Report of Abenaki Water Company - Water Systems

Year Ended December 31, 2020

F-47 OPERATING REVENUES (Accounts 400) - TIOGA GILFORD VILLAGE

- 1. Report below the amount of operating revenue for the year for each prescribed account and the amount of increase or decrease over the preceding year.
- 2. If increases and decreases are not derived from previously reported figures explain any inconsistencies.
- 3. Number of customers should be reported on the basis of number of meters, plus number of flat rate accounts, except that where separate meter readings are adc billing purposes, one customer shall be counted for each group of meters so added. The average number of customers means the average of the 12 figures at the of each month.
- 4. Total Water Operating Revenues, line 14 should agree with schedule F-2, Income Statement, line 1.

Line	Account					NUMBER O	F THOUSAND	AVG NO. OF	CUSTOMERS
No.	(a)	0	PERATING	REVENUES		GALLONS SOLD		PER	IONTH
				Increase or			Increase or		Increase or
		A	mount	D	ecrease	Amount	Decrease	Number	Decrease
			for	1	from	for	from	for	from
Line	Account		Year	Prec	eding Year	Year	Preceding Year	Year	Preceding Year
No.	(a)		(b)		(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)
	SALES OF WATER								
1	460 Unmetered Sales to General Customers								
2	461 Metered Sales to General Customers	\$	34,404	\$	18,671	10,665	9,179	39	-
3	462 Fire Protection Revenue								
4	466 Sales for Resale								
5	467 Interdepartmental Sales			<u> </u>					
6	Total Sales of Water	\$	34,404	\$	18,671	10,665	9,179	39	-
7	OTHER OPERATING REVENUES								
8	470 Forfeited Discounts								
9	471 Miscellaneous Service Revenues								
10	472 Rents from Water Property				1				
11	473 Interdepartmental Rents								
12	474 Other Water Revenues								
13	Total Other Operating Revenues	\$	-	\$	-				
14	400 Total Water Operating Revenues	\$	34,404	\$	18,671				

BILLING ROUTINE

Report the following information in days for Accounts 460 and 461:

- 1. The period for which bills are rendered <u>Monthly</u>.
- 2. The period between the date meters are read and the date customers are billed 3 5 days .
- 3. The period between the billing date and the date on which discounts are forfeited <u>Not Applicable</u>.

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-6 Page 105 of 131

Annual Report of Abenaki Water Company - Water Systems

Year Ended December 31, 2020

F-47 OPERATING REVENUES (Accounts 400) - TIOGA BELMONT

- 1. Report below the amount of operating revenue for the year for each prescribed account and the amount of increase or decrease over the preceding year.
- 2. If increases and decreases are not derived from previously reported figures explain any inconsistencies.
- 3. Number of customers should be reported on the basis of number of meters, plus number of flat rate accounts, except that where separate meter readings are ad billing purposes, one customer shall be counted for each group of meters so added. The average number of customers means the average of the 12 figures at t of each month.
- 4. Total Water Operating Revenues, line 14 should agree with schedule F-2, Income Statement, line 1.

Line	Account					NUMBER OF THOUSAND		AVG NO. OF	CUSTOMERS
No.	(a)	c	PERATING	REVENUES		GALLONS SOLD			IONTH
					rease or		Increase or		Increase or
		1	Mount	Decrease		Amount	Decrease	Number	Decrease
			for		from	for	from	for	from
Line	Account		Year	Prec	eding Year	Year	Preceding Year	Year	Preceding Year
No.	(a)		(b)	Į –	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g) [
	SALES OF WATER								
1	460 Unmetered Sales to General Customers				1				
2	461 Metered Sales to General Customers	\$	18,846	\$	6,208	861	210	22	-
3	462 Fire Protection Revenue								
4	466 Sales for Resale								
5	467 Interdepartmental Sales								
6	Total Sales of Water	\$	18,846	\$	6,208	861	210	22	520
7	OTHER OPERATING REVENUES								
8	470 Forfeited Discounts			ļ	I				
9	471 Miscellaneous Service Revenues								
10	472 Rents from Water Property								
11	473 Interdepartmental Rents	[
12	474 Other Water Revenues								
13	Total Other Operating Revenues	\$	-	\$					
14	400 Total Water Operating Revenues	\$	18,846	\$	6,208				
15	SEWER REVENUES								
16	522.Measured Revenues - General Customers								
17	536 Other Sewer Revenues			L					
18	Total Sewer Revenues	\$	-	\$	-				
19	Total Operating Revenues	\$	18,846	\$	6,208				

BILLING ROUTINE

Report the following information in days for Accounts 460 and 461:

The period for which bills are rendered <u>Monthly</u>.
 The period between the date meters are read and the date customers are billed <u>3 - 5 days</u>.

3. The period between the billing date and the date on which discounts are forfeited <u>Not Applicable</u>

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-6 Page 106 of 131

THIS PAGE INTENTIONALLY BLANK

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-6 Page 107 of 131

Annual Report of Abenaki Water Company - Water Systems

Year Ended December 31, 2020

F-48 OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE EXPENSE (Accounts 401)

1. Enter in the space provided the operation and maintenance expenses for the year.

2. If two or more water systems are operated, the statement of operation and maintenance accounts should be subdivided to show separately the expense of each such

3. If the increases are not derived from previously reported figures explain in footnotes.

Line No.	Account (a)	Total Amount 2020 (b)	Total Amount 2019 (c)	Increase or Decrease From Preceding Year (d)	LMC (e)	WR (f)	Rosebrook (g)	Tioga Gilford Village (h)	Tioga Belmont (i)
	1. SOURCE OF SUPPLY				1				Ī
2	Operations								
3	600 Operation Supervision and Engineering								
4	601 Operation Labor and Expenses								
5	602 Purchased Water								
6	603 Miscellaneous Expenses	184		184	82				102
7	604 Rents								
8	Total Operation	\$ 184	\$ -	\$ 184	\$ 82	\$ -	\$-	\$-	\$ 102
9	Maintenance								
10	610 Maintenance Supervision and Engineering								
11	611 Maintenance of Structures and Improvements								
12	612 Maintenance of Collecting and Impounding Reservoirs								
13	613 Maintenance of Lake, River and Other Intakes								1
14	614 Maintenance of Wells and Springs								
15	615 Maintenance of Infiltration Galleries and Tunnels								
16	616 Maintenance of Supply Mains								
17	617 Maintenance of Miscellaneous Water Source Plant								
18	Total Maintenance	\$ -	\$ -	\$	\$-	\$ -	\$ -	\$-	\$ -
19	Total Source of Supply	\$ 184	\$ -	\$ 184	\$ 82	\$ -	\$ -	\$-	\$ 102
20	2. PUMPING EXPENSES								
21	Operations					1			
22	620 Operation Supervision and Engineering								
23	621 Fuel for Power Production								
24	622 Power Production Labor and Expenses	2,378		2,378	1,116	527	735		
25	623 Fuel or Power Purchased for Pumping	44,469	46,092	(1,623)	2,163	9,625	20,995	8,446	3,240
26	624 Pumping Labor and Expenses	48,605	43,089	5,516	8,422	13,634	14,118	5,420	7,011
27	625 Expenses Transferred-Credit								
28	626 Miscellaneous Expenses	5,886	3,314	2,572		265	5,621		
29	627 Rents								
30	Total Operations	\$ 101,338	\$ 92,495	\$ 8,843	\$ 11,701	\$ 24,051	\$ 41,469	\$ 13,866	\$ 10,251

system in cols. (d) (e) (f).

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-6 Page 108 of 131

Annual Report of Abenaki Water Company - Water Systems

Year Ended December 31, 2020

Line No.	Account (a)	Total Amount 2020 (b)	Total Amount 2019 (c)	Increase or Decrease From Preceding Year (d)	LMC (e)	WR (f)	Rosebrook (g)	Tioga Gilford Village (h)	Tioga Belmont (i)
31	2. PUMPING EXPENSES (Cont'd)								
32	Maintenance]				
33	630 Maintenance Supervision and Engineering								
34	631 Maintenance of Structures and Improvements	14,715	8,066	6,649	2,104	4,326	3,662	1,196	3,427
35	632 Maintenance of Power Production Equipment				1				
36	633 Maintenance of Pumping Equipment	2,365	6,665	(4,300)		601	355	606	432
37	Total Maintenance	\$ 17,080						\$ 1,802	
38	Total Pumping Expenses	\$ 118,418	\$ 107,226	\$ 11,192	\$ 14,176	\$ 28,978	\$ 45,486	\$ 15,668	\$ 14,110
39	3. WATER TREATMENT EXPENSES								
40	Operations								
41	640 Operation Supervision and Engineering								
42	641 Chemicals	11,819	9,169	2,650	3,449	139	8,012	207	12
43	642 Operation Labor and Expenses	30,672	19,553	11,119	5,011	4,417	17,636	2,057	1,551
44	643 Miscellaneous Expenses								
45	644 Rents								
46	Total Operation	\$ 42,491	\$ 28,722	\$ 13,769	\$ 8,460	\$ 4,556	\$ 25,648	\$ 2,264	\$ 1,563
47	Maintenance								
48	650 Operation Supervision and Engineering								
49	651 Maintenance of Structures and Improvements			2367				ļ	
50	652 Maintenance of Water Treatment Equipment	\$ 5,099	\$ 2,845	\$ 2,254	\$ 827	\$ 2,192	1,881	70	129
51	Total Maintenance	\$ 5,099	\$ 2,845	\$ 2,254	\$ 827	\$ 2,192	\$ 1,881	\$ 70	
52	Total Water Treatment Expenses	\$ 47,590	\$ 31,567	\$ 16,023	\$ 9,287	\$ 6,748	\$ 27,529	\$ 2,334	\$ 1,692
53	4.TRANSMISSION AND DISTRIBUTION EXPEN	NSES							
54	Operation								
55	660 Operation Supervision and Engineering								
56	661 Storage Facilities Expenses								
57	662 Transmission & Distribution Lines Expenses								
58	663 Meter Expenses		741	(741)					
59	664 Customer Installations Expenses		43	(43)					
60	665 Miscellaneous Expenses			,					

F-48 OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE EXPENSE (Accounts 401) - Continued

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-6 Page 109 of 131

Annual Report of Abenaki Water Company - Water Systems

Year Ended December 31, 2020

Line No.	Account (a)	Tot	al Amount 2020 (b)	Т	otal Amount 2019 (c)	Increase or Decrease From Preceding Year (d)		LMC (e)	WR (î)	F	Rosebrook (g)		Tioga Gilfod Village (h)	Tioga elmont (i)
63	TRANSMISSION & DISTRIBUTION EXPENSES (Cont'd)													
64	Operations													
65	666 Rents											_		
66	Total Operations	\$	-	\$	784	\$ (784)	\$	-	\$ -	\$	-	\$	-	\$ -
67	Maintenance										1			
68	670 Maintenance Supervision and Engineering													
69	671 Maintenance of Structures and Improvements						I.							
70	672 Maintenance of Distribution Reservoirs and Standpipes						-					l		
71	673 Maintenance of Transmission and Distribution Mains	ļ	26,814		10,054	16,760	ł	845	6,639		4,509		12,595	2,226
72	674 Maintenance of Fire Mains													
73	675 Maintenance of Services		15,217		7,189	8,028		1,603	2,804		8,718		1,299	793
74	676 Maintenance of Meters		5,535		2,749	2,786		1,869	356		2,520	ł	283	507
75	677 Maintenance of Hydrants		4,766		3,154	1,612					4,766			
76	678 Maintenance of Miscellaneous Equipment									L				
77	Total Maintenance	\$	52,332		23,146	29,186	\$	4,317	9,799				14,177	3,526
78	Total Transmission and Distribution Expenses	\$	52,332	\$	23,930	\$ 28,402	\$	4,317	\$ 9,799	\$	20,513	\$	14,177	\$ 3,526
79	5. CUSTOMER ACCOUNTS EXPENSES	i i												
80	Operation	ŀ										í		
81	901 Supervision						1							
82	902 Meter Reading Expenses		8,399		6,142	2,257	1	740	1,176		3,904		1,825	754
83	903 Customer Records and Collection Expenses	i i	23,158	i i	21,254	1,904	1	2,454	3,762		9,809		3,844	3,289
84	904 Uncollectible Accounts				-	-	1	-		1				
85	905 Miscellaneous Customer Accounts Expenses									1				
86	Total Customer Accounts Expenses	\$	31,557	\$	27,396	\$ 4,161	\$	3,194	\$ 4,938	\$	13,713	\$	5,669	\$ 4,043
87	6. Sales Expenses			1						1				
88	Operations													
89	910 Sales Expenses													

F-48 OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE EXPENSE (Accounts 401) - Continued

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-6 Page 110 of 131

Annual Report of Abenaki Water Company - Water Systems

Year Ended December 31, 2020

Line No.	Account (a)	Total Amount 2020 (b)	Total Amount 2019 (c)	Increase or Decrease From Preceding Year (d)	LMC (e)	WR (f)	Rosebrook (g)	Tioga Gilford Village (h)	Tioga Belmont (i)
90	7. ADMINISTRATIVE AND GENERAL EXPENSES								
91	Operations					1			
92	920 Administrative and General Salaries					1			
93	921 Office Supplies and Other Expenses	24,899	22,469	2,430	3,135	3,817	15,273	1,727	947
94	922 Administrative Expenses Transferred-Cr.								
95	923 Outside Services Employed	162,675	111,408	51,267	20,697	32,915	59,640	26,188	23,235
96	924 Property Insurance	3,187	2,882	305	317	630	1,750	245	245
97	925 Injuries and Damages								
98	926 Employee Pension and Benefits	10,377	10,926	(549)	850	2,325	4,308	1,422	1,472
99	927 Franchise Requirements								
100	928 Regulatory Commission Expenses	49,518	32,087	17,431	476	723	47,486	383	450
101	929 Duplicate Charges Cr.							12 -	
102	930 Miscellaneous General Expenses	13,771	11,939	1,832	2,472	2,086	7,827	784	602
103	931 General Rents		-						
104	Total Operation	\$ 264,427	\$ 191,711	\$ 72,716	\$ 27,947	\$ 42,496	\$ 136,284	\$ 30,749	\$ 26,951
105	Maintenance								
106	950 Maintenance of General Plant	47	214	(167)					
107	Total Administrative and General Expenses	\$ 264,474				\$ 42,496			
108	Total Operation and Maintenance Expenses	\$ 514,555				\$ 92,959	\$ 243,525	\$ 68,597	\$ 50,424
			RATION AND MAIL	NTENANCE EXPENS	ES			1.00.1.1	
	Functional Classification	n					Operation	Maintenance	Total
	(a)			·····			(b)	(c)	(d) \$ 184
109	Source of Supply Expenses						\$ 184	47.000	\$ 184 118,418
110	Pumping Expenses						101,338	17,080	
111	Water Treatment Expense						42,491	5,099	47,590 52,332
112	Transmission and Distribution Expenses						24 557	52,332	
113	Customer Accounts Expenses						31,557		31,557
114	Sales Expenses						004 107		264 474
115	Administrative and General Expenses						264,427	47 \$ 74.558	264,474 \$ 514,555
116	Total						\$ 439,997	a /4,558	a 314,000

F-48 OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE EXPENSE (Accounts 401) - Continued

Annual Report of Abenaki Water Company - Water Systems

Year Ended December 31, 2020

F-49 AMORTIZATION OF UTILITY PLANT ACQUISITION ADJUSTMENT (Account 406) AMORTIZATION EXPENSE-OTHER (Account 407)

- Report below the particulars concerning the amortization of utility plant acquisition adjustment and other amortization debits or credits which relate to utility operations and are not provided for elsewhere. Indicate cost basis upon which debit/credit amortization amount was derived. Total amortization amount for accounts 406 and 407 should agree with schedute F-2, line 6 and 7 respectively and applicable 1.
- 2.
- 3. balance sheet account schedules.

Line	Item	Basis	Rate	Amount	
No.	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	I
1	Amortization of Utility Plant Acquisition Adjustment Account 406				
2	LMC			s	1,645
3	WR			\$ \$	1,089
4	RB			ľ	3,709
5					,
6					
7					
8		12			
9					
10	TOTAL	\$-	NUMBER OF STREET,	\$	6,443
11	AMORTIZATION EXPENSE-OTHER			· ·	
12	Amortization of Limited Term Plant-Account 407.1		1.00		
13	None				I
14					I
15					
16					
17					
18					
19					
20	TOTAL	COALS COALS CALLER MAN			
21	Amortization of Property Losses-Account 407.2				
22	None				
23					
24					
25					
26					
27					
28					
29	TOTAL	Non-think the the	11-122		
30	Amortization of Other Utility Charges-Account 407.3				
31	None				
32					
33					
34					
35					
36					
37					
38	TOTAL	CONTRACTOR AND	for the shift of		
39	TOTAL-Account 407	and the second the second	1	\$	-

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-6 Page 112 of 131

Annual Report of Abenaki Water Company - Water Systems

Year Ended December 31, 2020

F-50 TAXES CHARGED DURING YEAR (Accounts 408 and 409)

1. This schedule is intended to give the account distribution of total taxes charged to operations and other final accounts during the year.

2. The aggregate of each kind of tax should be listed under the appropriate heading of "Federal," "State," and "Local."

3. The accounts to which taxes charged were distributed should be shown in columns (c) to (g).

4. For any tax which it was necessary to apportion to more than one account, state in a footnote the basis of apportioning such tax.

5. The total taxes charged as shown in column (b) should agree with amounts shown by column (d) of schedule F-38 entitled "Accrued and Prepaid Taxes".

6. Do not include in this schedule entries with respect to deferred income taxes, or taxes collected through payroll deductions or otherwise pending transmittal of such taxes to the taxing authority.

		DISTRIBUTION OF TAXES CHARGED								
			Operating Income		Other Income		Extraordinary			
		Total Taxes	Taxes Other Than		Taxes Other	Other Income	ltems			
		Charged During	Income	Income Taxes	Than Income	Income Taxes	Income Taxes			
Line	Class of Tax	Year	(Account 408.1	(Account 409.1)	(Account 408.2)	(Account 409.2)	(Account 409.3)			
No.	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)			
1	FEDERAL									
2	Corporate Income Taxes	7		-						
3										
4										
5										
6										
7	STATE									
8		2,931		2,931						
9 10	Business Tax Utility Property Tax	2,931	9,492	2,931						
11	Other Taxes & Licenses	9,492	3,432							
12	Other Taxes & Licenses									
13										
14										
15										
16	LOCAL									
17	Real Estate	37,901	37,901							
18										
19										
20										
21										
22										
23		* 50.004	A7 202	0.024						
24	TOTALS	\$ 50,324	\$ 47,393	1						
	Provision for Deferred taxes			(10,661)						
	Income Taxes			\$ (7,730)						

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-6 Page 113 of 131

Annual Report of Abenaki Water Company - Water Systems

Year Ended December 31, 2020

F-50 TAXES CHARGED DURING YEAR (Accounts 408 and 409) - LAKELAND

1. This schedule is intended to give the account distribution of total taxes charged to operations and other final accounts during the year.

2. The aggregate of each kind of tax should be listed under the appropriate heading of "Federal," "State," and "Local."

3. The accounts to which taxes charged were distributed should be shown in columns (c) to (g).

4. For any tax which it was necessary to apportion to more than one account, state in a footnote the basis of apportioning such tax.

5. The total taxes charged as shown in column (b) should agree with amounts shown by column (d) of schedule F-38 entitled "Accrued and Prepaid Taxes".

 Do not include in this schedule entries with respect to deferred income taxes, or taxes collected through payroll deductions or otherwise pending transmittal of such taxes to the taxing authority.

			DISTRIBUTION OF TAXES CHARGED						
			Operating Income		Other Income		Extraordinary		
		Total Taxes	Taxes Other Than	Operating Income	Taxes Other	Other Income	Items		
1		Charged During	Income	Income Taxes	Than Income	Income Taxes	Income Taxes		
Line	Class of Tax	Year	(Account 408.1	(Account 409.1)	(Account 408.2)	(Account 409.2)	(Account 409.3)		
No.	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(9)	(f)	(g)		
1	FEDERAL								
2	Corporate Income Taxes	-		-					
3									
4									
5									
6									
7	STATE								
8		531		531					
	Business Tax Utility Property Tax	1,469	1,469	551					
	Other Taxes & Licenses	1,403	1,403						
12	Oaler Takes & Licenses	-							
13									
14									
15									
16	LOCAL								
17	Real Estate	8,919	8,919						
18									
19									
20									
21									
22									
23						11			
24	TOTALS	\$ 10,919	\$ 10,388						
	Provision for Deferred taxes			4,339					
	Income Taxes			<u>\$ 4,870</u>					

75-1

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-6 Page 114 of 131

Annual Report of Abenaki Water Company - Water Systems

Year Ended December 31, 2020

F-50 TAXES CHARGED DURING YEAR (Accounts 408 and 409) - WHITE ROCK

1. This schedule is intended to give the account distribution of total taxes charged to operations and other final accounts during the year.

2. The aggregate of each kind of tax should be listed under the appropriate heading of "Federal," "State," and "Local."

3. The accounts to which taxes charged were distributed should be shown in columns (c) to (g).

4. For any tax which it was necessary to apportion to more than one account, state in a footnote the basis of apportioning such tax.

5. The total taxes charged as shown in column (b) should agree with amounts shown by column (d) of schedule F-38 entitled "Accrued and Prepaid Taxes".

6. Do not include in this schedule entries with respect to deferred income taxes, or taxes collected through payroll deductions or otherwise pending transmittal of such taxes to the taxing authority.

	· · · · · ·			DISTRIB	UTION OF TAXES C	HARGED	
			Operating Income		Other Income		Extraordinary
		Total Taxes	Taxes Other Than	Operating Income	Taxes Other	Other Income	Items
		Charged During	Income	Income Taxes	Than Income	Income Taxes	Income Taxes
Line	Class of Tax	Year	(Account 408.1	(Account 409.1)	(Account 408.2)	(Account 409.2)	(Account 409.3)
No.	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)
1	FEDERAL						
2	Corporate Income Taxes	-		-			
3							
4							
5							
6							
7							
8	STATE						
	Business Tax	600		600			
	Utility Property Tax	1,634	1,634				
	Other Taxes & Licenses	-					
12							
13							
14							
15 16	LOCAL						
		9,389	9,389				
17 18	Real Estate	9,309	9,309				
10							
20 21							
22							
22							
23	TOTALS	\$ 11,623	\$ 11,023	\$ 600			
	Provision for Deferred taxes		·	(3,900)			
	Income Taxes			\$ (3,300)			

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-6 Page 115 of 131

Annual Report of Abenaki Water Company - Water Systems

Year Ended December 31, 2020

F-50 TAXES CHARGED DURING YEAR (Accounts 408 and 409) - ROSEBROOK

1. This schedule is intended to give the account distribution of total taxes charged to operations and other final accounts during the year.

2. The aggregate of each kind of tax should be listed under the appropriate heading of "Federal," "State," and "Local."

3. The accounts to which taxes charged were distributed should be shown in columns (c) to (g).

4. For any tax which it was necessary to apportion to more than one account, state in a footnote the basis of apportioning such tax.

5. The total taxes charged as shown in column (b) should agree with amounts shown by column (d) of schedule F-38 entitled "Accrued and Prepaid Taxes".

6. Do not include in this schedule entries with respect to deferred income taxes, or taxes collected through payroll deductions or otherwise pending transmittal of such taxes to the taxing authority.

				DISTRIB	UTION OF TAXES CI	HARGED	
			Operating Income		Other Income		Extraordinary
		Total Taxes	Taxes Other Than	Operating Income	Taxes Other	Other Income	Items
		Charged During	Income	Income Taxes	Than Income	Income Taxes	Income Taxes
Line	Class of Tax	Year	(Account 408.1	(Account 409.1)	(Account 408.2)	(Account 409.2)	(Account 409.3)
No.	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)
1	FEDERAL						
	Corporate Income Taxes	-					
3							
4							
5							
6							
7							
8	STATE						
	Business Tax	600		600			
	Utility Property Tax	5,033	5,033				
	Other Taxes & Licenses	-					
12							
13 14							
15							
16	LOCAL						
	Real Estate	17,097	17,097				
18	Near Estate	17,007	11,001				
19							
20							
21							
22							
23							
24	TOTALS	\$ 22,730	\$ 22,130	\$ 600			
	Provision for Deferred taxes			4,000			
	Income Taxes			<u>\$ 4,600</u>			

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-6 Page 116 of 131

Annual Report of Abenaki Water Company - Water Systems

Year Ended December 31, 2020

F-50 TAXES CHARGED DURING YEAR (Accounts 408 and 409) - TIOGA BELMONT

This schedule is intended to give the account distribution of total taxes charged to operations and other final accounts during the year.
 The aggregate of each kind of tax should be listed under the appropriate heading of "Federal," "State," and "Local."

3. The accounts to which taxes charged were distributed should be shown in columns (c) to (g).

For any tax which it was necessary to apportion to more than one account, state in a footnote the basis of apportioning such tax.
 The total taxes charged as shown in column (b) should agree with amounts shown by column (d) of schedule F-38 entitled "Accrued and Prepaid Taxes".

6. Do not include in this schedule entries with respect to deferred income taxes, or taxes collected through payroll deductions or otherwise pending transmittal of such taxes to the taxing authority.

				DISTRIB	UTION OF TAXES C	HARGED	
			Operating Income		Other Income		Extraordinary
		Total Taxes	Taxes Other Than	Operating Income	Taxes Other	Other Income	Items
4		Charged During	Income	Income Taxes	Than Income	Income Taxes	Income Taxes
Line	Class of Tax	Year	(Account 408.1	(Account 409.1)	(Account 408.2)	(Account 409.2)	(Account 409.3)
No.	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	<u>(g)</u>
1	FEDERAL						
2	Corporate Income Taxes	-		-			
3							
4							
5							
6							
7	STATE						
8	Business Tax	600		600			
	Utility Property Tax	678	678				
	Other Taxes & Licenses		0,0				
12							
13							
14							
15							
16	LOCAL						
	Real Estate	876	876				
18							
19							
20							
21							
22 23							
23	TOTALS	\$ 2,154	\$ 1,554	\$ 600			
	Provision for Deferred taxes		.,	(6,700)		1	
	Income Taxes			\$ (6,100)			

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-6 Page 117 of 131

Annual Report of Abenaki Water Company - Water Systems

Year Ended December 31, 2020

F-50 TAXES CHARGED DURING YEAR (Accounts 408 and 409) - TIOGA GILFORD VILLAGE

1. This schedule is intended to give the account distribution of total taxes charged to operations and other final accounts during the year.

2. The aggregate of each kind of tax should be listed under the appropriate heading of "Federal," "State," and "Local."

3. The accounts to which taxes charged were distributed should be shown in columns (c) to (g).

4. For any tax which it was necessary to apportion to more than one account, state in a footnote the basis of apportioning such tax.

5. The total taxes charged as shown in column (b) should agree with amounts shown by column (d) of schedule F-38 entitled "Accrued and Prepaid Taxes".

6. Do not include in this schedule entries with respect to deferred income taxes, or taxes collected through payroll deductions or otherwise pending transmittal of such taxes to the taxing authority.

		DISTRIBUTION OF TAXES CHARGED							
			Operating Income		Other Income		Extraordinary		
		Total Taxes	Taxes Other Than	Operating Income	Taxes Other	Other Income	Items		
		Charged During	Income	Income Taxes	Than Income	Income Taxes	Income Taxes		
Line	Class of Tax	Year	(Account 408.1	(Account 409.1)	(Account 408.2)	(Account 409.2)	(Account 409.3)		
No.	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)		
1	FEDERAL								
2	Corporate Income Taxes	-		-					
3									
4									
5									
6									
7	STATE								
	Business Tax	600		600					
	Utility Property Tax	678	678	000					
	Other Taxes & Licenses		0,0						
12									
13									
14									
15									
16	LOCAL								
	Real Estate	1,620	1,620						
18									
19									
20									
21									
22									
23	TOTALS	\$ 2,898	\$ 2,298	\$ 600					
24	Provision for Deferred taxes	φ 2,090	<u>v</u> 2,230	(8,400)					
	Income Taxes			\$ (7,800)					
	income raxes			<u>* (7,000)</u>					

75-5

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-6 Page 118 of 131

Annual Report of Abenaki Water Company - Water Systems

Year Ended December 31, 2020

F-51 INCOME FROM UTILITY PLANT LEASED TO OTHERS (Account 413)

 Report below the revenues, expenses and income for year from lease to others of utility property constituting a distinct operating unit or system.
 For each lease show: (1) name of lessee and description and location of the leased property; (2) revenues; (3) operating expenses classified as to operation, depreciation and amortization, and (4) income from lease for year.

If the property is leased on a basis other than that of a fixed annual rental, give particulars of the method of determining the annual rental. 3.

4. Designate associated companies.

Line No.	Name of Lessee Description and Location (a)	Revenues (b)	Operation Expenses (c)	Depreciation Expenses (d)	Amortization Expenses (e)	Total Operating Expenses (f)	Income from Lease Account 413 (g)
1	None						
2							
3					1		
4							
5							
6							
7							
8]	
9							
10		1					1
11							
12							
13							
14							
15							
16							
17 18							
18							
20							
20							
21		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ ~

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-6 Page 119 of 131

Annual Report of Abenaki Water Company - Water Systems

Year Ended December 31, 2020

F-52 GAINS OR LOSSES ON DISPOSITION OF UTILITY PROPERTY (Account 414)

1. Give a brief description of property creating the gain or loss. Include name of party acquiring the property (when acquired by another utility or associated company) and the date transaction was completed. Identify property by type; Leased or Held for Future Use.

^{2.} Give the date of Commission approval of journal entries in column (b), when approval is required. Where approval is required but has not been received, give explanation following the item in column (a). (See Account 104, Utility Plant Purchased or Sold).

Line No.	Description of Property (a)	Original Cost of Related Property (b)	Date Journal Entry Approved (When Required) (c)	Amount Charged to Account 414 (d)
1	Gain on disposition of property:	(5)	(0)	(-/
2	None			
3	TIONE			
4				
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10 11				
12	Total Gain	ASSESS TRANSPORT	International Contractor Strengthered	
13	Loss on disposition of property:			
14	None			
15				
16				
17				
18				
19				
20 21				
22				
23				
24	Total Loss	- Frank - Article - Articl		
25	NET GAIN OR LOSS			

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-6 Page 120 of 131

Annual Report of Abenaki Water Company - Water Systems

Year Ended December 31, 2020

F-53 INCOME FROM MERCHANDISING, JOBBING, AND CONTRACT WORK (Accounts 415 and 416)

Report by utility departments the revenues, costs, expenses, and net income from merchandising , jobbing and contract work during year. Report also the applicable taxes included in Accounts 408 and 409 and income after such taxes. Give the basis of any allocation of expenses between utility and merchandising, jobbing and contract work activities.

		Mater			
		Water			
Line	ltem	Department			Total
No.	(a)	(b)	(C)	(d)	(e)
1	Revenues:				
2	Merchandising sales, less discounts,				
	allowances and returns				
3	Contract work				-
4	Commissions			1	
5	Other (list major classes)				
6					
7					
8					
9					
10	Total Revenues (Account 415)	\$ -			\$ -
		- ¢			- P
11	Costs and Expenses:				ļ
12	Cost of Sales (list major classes of cost)				
13				1	
14					
15					
16					
17					
18					
19					
20					
21			1		
22					
23					
24					
25					
26	Sales Expenses				
27	Customer accounts expenses				
28	Administrative and general expenses				
29	Depreciation				
30	Total Costs and Expenses (Accounts 416)				
31				1	
32	Net Income (before taxes)	\$ -			s -
33	Taxes: (Accounts 408, 409)	*			· · · ·
34	Federal				
35	State				
35	Total Taxes				
36		\$ -			\$ -
31	Net Income (after taxes)	Ψ •	1		

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-6 Page 121 of 131

Annual Report of Abenaki Water Company - Water Systems

Year Ended December 31, 2020

F-54 OTHER INCOME AND DEDUCTION ACCOUNTS ANALYSIS (Accounts 419, 421, and 426)

- Report in this schedule the information specified in the instructions below for the respective other income and deductions 1. accounts
- 2. Interest and Dividend Income (Account 419). Report interest and dividend income, before taxes, identified as to the asset account or group of accounts in which are included the assets from which the interest or dividend income was derived. Income derived from investments, Accounts 123, 124, 125 and 135 may be shown in total. Income from sinking and other funds should

4.

Line No.	ltem (a)	Amount (b)
1	(a) Interest and Dividend Income (Account 419)	(0)
2	CoBank Dividend	\$ 4,578
3	Other Interest	1
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11	Total	\$ 4,579
13	Nonutility Income (Account 421)	4,079
14	None	
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		^
24	Total	\$
25 26	Miscellaneous Nonutility Expenses (Account 426) None	
20	INDRE	
28		
29		
30		
31		
32		
33		
34		
35 36		
36	Total	\$ -

derived from investments, Accounts 123, 124, 125 and 135 may be shown in total. Income new owned it of the second 3.

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-6 Page 122 of 131

Annual Report of Abenaki Water Company - Water Systems

Year Ended December 31, 2020

F-55 EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS (Accounts 433 and 434)

Give below a brief description of each item included in accounts 433, Extraordinary Income and 434, Extraordinary Deduc-1. tions.

Give reference to Commission approval, including date of approval for extraordinary treatment of any item. Income Tax effects relating to each extraordinary item should be listed Column (c). 2.

3.

No. (a) (b) (c) 1 Extraordinary Income None (b) (c) 3 None None (c) (c) 5 None (c) (c) (c) 6 None (c) (c) (c) 6 None (c) (c) (c) 6 None (c) (c) (c) 7 TOTALS (c) (c) (c) 11 TOTALS (c) (c) (c) (c) 14 TOTALS (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) 11 None (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) 11 TOTALS (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) 12 (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) 12 (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c)				
1 Extraordinary Income 2 None 3 1 4 5 6 7 7 8 9 10 10 11 11 12 12 10 13 14 14 5 15 TOTALS Extraordinary Deductions (Account 434) 17 None 18 10 19 10 20 20 21 22 22 23 23 24 24 25 25 10 26 10 27 10 28 10 30 TOTALS	Line No.		Amount	Federal Tax
2 None 3			```	, í
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 12 1 13 14 14 1 15 TOTALS Extraordinary Deductions (Account 434) 16 Extraordinary Deductions (Account 434) 17 None 19 1 20 1 21 1 22 1 23 1 24 1 25 1 26 1 27 1 28 1 30 TOTALS				
4 5 6 7 7 8 9 10 10 10 11 12 12 1 13 1 14 1 15 TOTALS 16 Extraordinary Deductions (Account 434) 17 None 18 1 19 1 20 1 21 1 22 1 23 1 24 1 25 1 26 1 27 1 28 1 30 TOTALS				
5 6 7 8 9 10 10 1 12 1 13 1 14 1 15 TOTALS 16 Extraordinary Deductions (Account 434) 17 None 19 20 21 1 22 1 23 1 24 1 25 1 26 1 27 1 28 1 30 TOTALS				
6 7 8 9 9 10 11 11 12 11 13 11 14 15 Extraordinary Deductions (Account 434) 16 Extraordinary Deductions (Account 434) 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 TOTALS				
7 8 9 10 10 11 12 13 13 17 15 TOTALS Extraordinary Deductions (Account 434) 17 None 18 17 19 1 20 20 21 20 22 23 24 25 25 26 27 28 29 TOTALS				
8 9 9 10 11 12 12 13 13 14 14 15 Extraordinary Deductions (Account 434) 16 Extraordinary Deductions (Account 434) 17 None 18 10 19 10 20 10 21 10 22 10 23 10 24 10 25 10 26 10 27 10 28 10 30 TOTALS				
9 10 11 11 12 13 13 14 14 15 Extraordinary Deductions (Account 434) 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 TOTALS				
10 11 12 13 14 TOTALS 15 TOTALS 16 Extraordinary Deductions (Account 434) 17 None 19 0 20 0 21 0 22 0 23 0 24 0 25 0 26 0 27 0 28 0 29 0 30 TOTALS				
11 12 13 14 14 TOTALS Extraordinary Deductions (Account 434) 17 None 18 19 20 1 21 1 22 1 23 1 24 1 25 1 26 1 27 1 28 1 29 1				
12 13 14 TOTALS Extraordinary Deductions (Account 434) 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 TOTALS				
13 13 14 TOTALS Extraordinary Deductions (Account 434) 17 None 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 TOTALS				
14 TOTALS 15 TOTALS Extraordinary Deductions (Account 434) 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 TOTALS				
TOTALS Extraordinary Deductions (Account 434) None None 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 TOTALS				
16 Extraordinary Deductions (Account 434) 17 None 18 None 19 None 20 Image: Control of the second secon		TOTALS		
17 None 18		Extraordinary Deductions (Account 434)		
18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 TOTALS				
19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 TOTALS				
20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 TOTALS				
21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 TOTALS	20			
23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 TOTALS				
24 25 26 27 28 29 30 TOTALS	22			
24 25 26 27 28 29 30 TOTALS				
26 27 28 29 30 TOTALS				
26 27 28 29 30 TOTALS	25			
27 28 29 30 TOTALS				
28 29 30 TOTALS				
29 30 TOTALS				
30 TOTALS				
31 Net Extraordinary Items		TOTALS	1	
		Net Extraordinary Items		

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-6 Page 123 of 131

Annual Report of Abenaki Water Company - Water Systems

Year Ended December 31, 2020

F-56 RECONCILIATION OF REPORTED NET INCOME WITH TAXABLE INCOME FOR FEDERAL INCOME TAXES

- Report hereunder a reconciliation of reported net income for the year with taxable income used in computing Federal income tax accruals and show computations of such tax accruals. The reconciliation shall be submitted even though there is no taxable income for the year. Descriptions should clearly indicate the nature of each reconciling amount.
- 2. If the utility is a member of group which files a consolidated Federal tax return, reconcile reported net income with taxable net income as if a separate return were to be filed, indicating however, intercompany amounts to be eliminated in such consolidated return. State names of group members, tax assigned to each group member, and basis of allocation, assignment, or sharing of the consolidated tax among group members.

Line No.	Particulars (a)	Amount (b)
3	Net income for the year per Income Statement, schedule F-2 Income taxes per Income Statement, schedule F-2 and account 439, Adjustments to Retained Earnings. Other Reconciling amounts (list first additional income and unallowable deductions, followed by additional deductions and nontaxable income):	
4 5 6 7	The Company's taxable income (loss) is incorporated into its parent company's returns.	
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19		
20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27	Federal taxable net Computation of tax:	\$
28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37		

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-6 Page 124 of 131

Annual Report of Abenaki Water Company - Water Systems

Year Ended December 31, 2020

F-57 DONATIONS AND GIFTS

Report for each donation and gift given, the name of recipient, purpose of transaction, account number charged and amount.

Line No.	Name of Recipient (a)	Purpose (b)	Account No. Charged (c)	Amount of Payment (d)
1	None			
2	None			
3				
4				
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12		1		
13				
14				
15				01
16				
17				
18				
19				
20				
21				
22				
23				
24				
25				
26				1
20				
27				
29				
30		1		
31				
32				
33				
34				
35				
36				
37		Total		\$ -

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-6 Page 125 of 131

Annual Report of Abenaki Water Company - Water Systems

Year Ended December 31, 2020

F-58 DISTRIBUTION OF SALARIES AND WAGES

Report below the distribution of total salaries and wages for the year. Segregate amounts originally charged to clearing account to Utility Departments, Construction, Plant Removals, and Other Accounts, and enter such amounts in the appropriate lines and columns provided. In determining this segregation of salaries and wages originally charged to clearing accounts a method of approximation giving substantially correct results may be used. **None**

		Direct Payroll	Allocation of Payroll Charged to	
Line	Classification	Distribution	Clearing Accounts	Total
No.	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
1	Operation			s -
	Source of Supply Pumping			- -
	Water Treatment			
	Transmission and Distribution			
6	Customer Accounts			_
	Sales			-
	Administration and General	1		-
9	Total Operation	\$ -		\$ -
10	Maintenance			
11	Source of Supply			-
12	Pumping			-
	Water Treatment			-
	Transmission and Distribution			-
	Administrative and General			
16	Total Maintenance	\$ - \$ -		
17	Total Operation and Maintenance	- \$		\$-
18	Source of supply (Lines 2 and 11)	-		-
	Pumping (Lines 3 and 12)	-		-
	Water Treatment Lines 4 and 13)	-		-
21	Transmission and Distribution (Lines 5 & 14)	-	1	-
22	Customer Accounts (Line 6) Sales (Line 7)	-		-
	Administrative and General (Lines 8 and 15)	-		-
25	Total Operation and Maintenance (Lines 18-24)	\$ -		\$ -
	Utility Plant			
	Construction (by utility departments)	1		
	Plant Removal (by utility departments)			
29	Other Accounts (Specify)			
30				
31			1	
32				
33				
34				
35				
36				
37	Total Other Accounts	\$ -		\$
38	Total Salaries and Wages	\$ -		\$

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-6 Page 126 of 131

Annual Report of Abenaki Water Company - Water Systems

Year Ended December 31, 2020

S-1 REVENUE BY RATES

1. Report below, for each rate schedule in effect during the year, the thousand gallons sold, revenue, average number of customers, average thousand gallons of sales per customer, and average revenue per thousand gallons sold.

 Provide a subheading and total for each prescribed operating revenue account in the sequence followed in schedule F-47 "Water Operating Revenues". If the sales under any rate schedule are classified in more than one revenue account, list the rate schedule and sales data under each applicable revenue account subheading.

^{4.} Number of customers should be reported on the basis of number of meters, plus number of flat rate accounts, except that where separate meter readings are added for billing purposes, one customer shall be counted for each group of meters so added. The average number of customers means the average of the twelve figures at the close of each month.

Line No.	Water Systems Number and Title of Rate Schedule (a)	Thousands Gallons Sold (b)	Revenue (c)	Average Number of Customers (d)	Thousand Gals. Sales per Customer (e)	Revenue per Thousand Gals. Sold (f)
1						
23						
4						
5		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				
6	Totals, Account 460 Unmetered Sales to General Customers					
7		11,778	125,363	160	73.61	10.64
8	LMC WR	3,958	87,068	95	41.66	22.00
10	RBW	24,103	280,594	409	58.93	11.64
11	TGV	10,665	34,404	39	273.46	3.23
12	тв	861	18,846	22	39,14	21.89
13						
14					·	
15 16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21		E4.005	546,275	725	70.85	10.64
22 23	Totals, Account 461 Metered Sales to General Customers Totals, Account 462 Fire Protection Revenue	51,365	540,275 \$	125	70.65	10.04
23	Totals, Account 466 Sales for Resale		Ψ			
25	Totals, Account 467 Interdepartmental Sales					
26	TOTALS (Account 460-467)	51,365	546,275	725	70.85	10.64

^{3.} Where the same customers are served under more than one rate schedule in the same revenue account classification, the entries in column (d) for the special schedule should denote the duplication in number of reported customers.

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-6 Page 127 of 131

Annual Report of Abenaki Water Company, Inc.

Year ended December 31, 2019

S-2 WATER PRODUCED AND PURCHASED

	Water Producted Belmont Division	Water Produced Bow Division	Water Produced Rosebrook Division	Water Produced Gilford Division	Water Produced Tloga River Division	Total Water Produced	Water Purchased (in 1,000 gals)	Total Produced and Purchased
Month	(in gals)	(in gals)	(in gals)	(in gals)	(in gals)	(in gals)	Name of Seller (Fortin Water)	(in gals)
Jan	552,328	545,621	3,737,700	597,851	82,330	5,515,830	63,000	5,578,830
Feb	\$11,398	509,725	3,800,800	577,123	77,630	5,476,676	35,000	5,511,676
Mar	510,926	553,344	3,280,000	594,086	89,307	5,027,663	0	5,027,663
Apr	662,876	537,167	1,569,100	705,586	165,719	3,640,448	0	3,640,448
May	726,380	533,277	2,113,000	722,241	174,340	4,269,238	0	4,269,238
Jun	596,756	465,865	3,251,400	564,524	172,188	5,050,733	0	5,050,733
Jul	861,718	421,057	1,486,900	1,019,224	207,128	3,996,027	0	3,996,027
Aug	721,874	423,404	3,202,400	865,264	108,923	5,321,865	0	5,321,865
Sep	603,194	386,556	2,360,900	751,176	81,271	4,183,097	0	4,183,097
Oct	510,722	431,601	2,709,200	277,278	79,108	4,007,909	0	4,007,909
Nov	515,406	397,077	2,101.000	644,154	88,765	3,746,402	0	3,746,402
Dec	477,352	427,943	3,574,900	476,793	85,552	5,042,540	0	5,042,540
TOTAL	7,250,930	5,632,637	33,187,300	7,795,300	1,412,261	55,278,428	98,000	55,376,428

Maxumum Day Flow (in K gals): Unknown Date.

Name/ID	Туре	Elevation	Drainage Area (3q. mi.)	Protective Land Owned (acres)	Treatment*	Safe Yield (GPD)	Installed Production Capacity (GPD)	Total Production - (in 1000 gals)

* Chlorination (C), Filtration (F), Chemical Addition (CA), Other (O)

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-6 Page 128 of 131

Annual Report of Abenaki Water Company, Inc.

Year ended December 31, 2019

S-4 WATER TREATMENT FACILITIES

Name/ID	Туре	Year Constructed	Rated Capacity (MGD)	Clearwell Elevation	Total Production For Year (in K gals)
Namerin	Type	Constructed	Capacity (MGD)	LICVATION	FOF TEAF (III K gais)
				[

S-5 WELLS

Name/ID	Type*	Depth (ft)	Year Installed	Treatment If Separate From Pump Station**	Safe Yield (gpm)	Installed Capacity (gpm)	HP of Submersible Pump	Total Production For Year (gals)
A Belmont #1	B	300	1969	None	30	30	3	
A Belmont #4	GP	28	1994	Corrosion Control/pH Adjustment	40	40	10	
A Belmont #5	B	880	2007	None	22	32	10	
Total								7,250,930
A Bow Well #1	Dr	426	1966		3	5	1	
A Bow Well #2	Dr	900	1966		18	17	3	
A Bow Well #3	Dr	1045	1987		20	40	5	
Total								5,632,637
Rosebrook Well 1	GP	52	1973	C/Corrosion control/pH adjustment	300	350	50	20,622,300
Rosebrook Well 2	GP	46	2004	C/Corrosion control/pH adjustment	300	435	60	19,070,800
Total								33,187,300
Tioga Artesian	Dr	325	1982		15	15	3	
Tioga Artesian	Dr	500	1989		6	6	1.5	
Total								1,757,390
GVWD Well #2	Dr	500						10
GVWD Well #3	Dr	300						
GVWD Well #4	Dr	553	2006		20	20	3	
Total								3,111,960
Total								50,940,217

* Dug (D), Driven (Dr), Gravel Packed (GP), Bedrock (B) ** Chlorination (C), Filtration (F), Chemical Addition (CA), Other (O)

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-6 Page 129 of 131

Annual Report of Abenaki Water Company, Inc.

Year ended December 31, 2019

0

S-6 PUMP & LIFT STATIONS

List all electric pumps per pump station on one line.
 List pumps where motive power is other than electric, e.g., natural gas, diesel or hydro, on separate lines even if in same pump station, and state type of motive power.

Name/ID	Area Served	# of Pumps	HP of Largest Pump*	Total Installed Capacity (gpm)	Total Pumpage For Year (gals)	Total Atmospheric Storage (gals)	Total Pressure Storage (gals)	Type of Treatment**
A Belmont Pump #1	Granite Ridge	2	3	30	733,339	0	300	None
A Belmont Pump #2	All Customers	3	10	62	7,250,930	50,000	0	Corrosion Control/PH Adjustment
A Belmont Maple Hill Sewer Lift Station	Maple Hill	2	3	60		0	0	
A Bow Storage Building	System	0				30,000		
A Bow Pump House	System	2	5	160	5,632,636		??	C, F
Aetna / Gould	Bretton Woods	2	60	290	33,187,300	650,000		С
Tioga River Pump House	Tioga River	2			1,412,265	5,000	25	
Gilford Village Pump House	GVWD	2			8,095,299	8000**	25-50***	

Excluding fire pumps
 Chlorination (C), Filtration (F), Chemical Addition (CA), Other (O)
 Storage tank capacity is under investigation

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-6 Page 130 of 131

Annual Report of Abenaki Water Company, Inc.

Year ended December 31, 2019

			Size	Year	Open/	Overflow	
Name/ID	Туре	Material	(gal)	Installed	Covered	Elev.	Area Served
A Belmont #1	Concrete	Concrete	20,000	1979	Covered	1001 ft	All Customers
A Belmont #2	Concrete	Concrete	15,000	2010	Covered	1001 ft	All Customers
A Belmont #3	Concrete	Concrete	15,000	2010	Covered	1001 ft.	All Customers
A Bow	Storage	Steel	15,000	unavailable	Covered	12'	All Customers
A Bow	Storage	Steel	15,000	unavailable	Covered	12'	All Customers
Rosebrook Tank 1	Storage	Concrete	650,000	1973	Covered	12'6"	Bretton Woods
Tioga Well-X-Trol (3)	120 gal/tank	Steel	120	1982	Covered		
Tioga Tank (1)	5,000 gal atm	Steel	5,000	1982	Covered		All Customers
GVWD Tank	8,000 gal atm	Steel	8,000	1972	Covered		All Customers
GVWD Tank	2,000 gal hydro	Steel	2,000	1972	Covered		

S-7 TANKS, STANDPIPES, RESERVOIRS (Exclude tanks inside pump stations)

S-8 ACTIVE SERVICES, MEASURED AND FLAT RATES (Include Only Property Owned by the Utility)

10	5/8"	3/4**	1"	1 1/2"	2"	3"	4"	6"	8"	12"	TOTAL
Non-Fire Services	508	159	49	4	3	3		1			727
Fire Services											
Meters	508	159	49	4	3	3		1			727
Hydrants	Municipal	0		Private:		64					64

S-9 NUMBER AND TYPE OF CUSTOMERS

Residential	Commercial	INDUSTR.	MUNICIPAL	TOTAL	YEAR-ROUND*	SEASONAL*
695	30			725		

* Denote with "(E)" if estimate **Storange tank capacity is being investigated

000162

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-6 Page 131 of 131

Annual Report of Abenaki Water Company, Inc.

Year ended December 31, 2019

0

S-10 TRANSMISSION AND DISTRIBUTION MAINS (Length of Mains in Feet)

	Iron		Iron Non-PVC				Galvanized		
	Ductile	Cast	PVC	Plastic	Transite	Cement	Steel	Copper	TOTAL
1*							2,450		2,450
1 1/2"								-	
2"			550	3,150			190		3,890
3"			7,460				-		7,460
4"	510		10,710						11,220
6"	4,868		4,900						9,768
8"	15,045		7,430	1,200					23,675
10"	3,700								3,700
12"	2,410								2,410
14"						·			
16"	10,305								10,305
18"									
20"					1				
24"									
30"									
36"									
42"									
48"									
TOTAL	36,838		31,050	4,350			2,640		74,878

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-7 Page 1 of 47

State of New Hampshire

Public Utilities Commission

Concord

Sewer Utilities

ANNUAL REPORT OF

AWC Lakeland Sewer

(Exact Legal Name of Respondent) (If name was changed during the year, show previous name and date of change)

n/a

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2020

Officer or other person to whom correspondence should be addressed regarding this report:

Name:	Robert Gallo
Title:	President
Address:	Abenaki Water Company
Address:	32 Artisan Ct., #2, Gilford, NH 03249
Telephone #:	(603) 293-8580

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-7 Page 2 of 47

NHPUC Form F-22

INFORMATION SHEET

- 1. Name of the Utility: Abenaki Water Company
- 2. Officer or Individual to whom the **ANNUAL REPORT** should be mailed:

Name:There is no need to mail the ANNUAL REPORTTitle:unless there are changes to the report.Street:City/State/Zip CodeE-mail address:

- 3. Telephone including Area Code:
- 4. Officer or Individual to whom the N. H. UTILITY ASSESSMENT TAX should be mailed:

Name:	Robert Gallo
Title:	President
Company Name:	Abenaki Water Company
Street:	32 Artisan Court, #2
City/State/Zip Code	Gilford, NH 03249
E-mail address:	rgallo@newenglandservicecompany.com

- 5. Telephone including Area Code: 603-293-8580
- 6. The names and titles of principal general officers are: (Effective: 01-01-21)

<u>Name</u>

Title

Donald J. E. Vaughan Robert Gallo Nicholas LaChance Sheryl Fairchild Jessica Johnson Ryan Caouette

Chairman President Vice President Treasurer Secretary Asst. Secretary

The above information is requested for our office directory:

N.H. PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION

21 South Fruit Street, Suite 10 Concord, New Hampshire 03301 (603) 271-2431

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-7 Page 3 or 47

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Schedule #

1

12-1

Title of Schedule

Sewer Utility

Page

General Corporate Information Schedule

A-1	General Instructions
A-2	Identity of Respondent
A-3	Oath
A-4	List of Officers and Directors
A-5	Shareholders and Voting Powers
A-6	List of Towns Served
A-7	Payments to Individuals
A-8	Management Fees and Expenses
A-9	Affiliation of Officers and Directors
A-11	Business Transactions with Related Parties
A-12	Important Changes During the Year

Financial Schedules

F-1	Balance Sheet
F-2	Income Statement
F-3	Statement of Retained Earnings (Acct 215) 18
F-4	Statement of Proprietary Capital (Acct 218) 18
F-5	Statement of Changes in Financial Position
F-6	Utility Plant (Accts 101->105) & Accumulated Depreciation (Acct 108) 21
F-7	Utility Plant Acquisition Adjustments (Accts 114-115) 21
F-8	Utility Plant In Service (Accts 101 & 104)
F-10	Construction Work In Progress (Acct 105) 23
F-11	Accumulated Depreciation & Amortization of Utility Plant In Service (Acct
	108)
F-12	Annual Depreciation Charge
F-31	Equity Capital (Accts 201 & 204)
F-35	Long Term Debt (Acct 223 & 224)
F-36	Notes Pavable (Acct 232)
F-38	Accrued and Prepaid Taxes (Accts 236 & 162)
F-46	Contribution In Aid to Construction [CIAC] (Acct 271)
F-46.1	Accumulated Amortization of CIAC (Acct 272)
F-46.1	Additions to CIAC from Main Extension Charges and Customer Connection
r-40.2	
о П. 46 Ф	Charges Additions to CIAC received from All Developers or Contractors Agreements 31
F-46.3	Additions to CLAC received from the Detectopere at a second by
	i

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 <u>Attachment AQ-AWC-7</u> Page 4 of 47

TABLE OF CONTENTS (cont'd)

Sewer Utility

Schedule #	Title of Schedule Page
	Financial Schedules (cont'd)
F-47	Operating Revenues (Acct 400)
F-48	Operating Expenses (Acct 401)
F-49	Amortization of Utility Plant Acq Adj (Acct 406) & Amortization Expense - Other (Acct 407)
F-50	Taxes Charged During Year (Accts 408 & 409)
F-56	Reconciliation of Reported Net Income with Taxable Income for Federal Income Taxes
F-57	Donations and Gifts
F-58	Distribution of Salaries and Wages

Statistical Schedules

S-1	Revenue By Rates
S-4	Sewerage Treatment Facilities
S-6	Lift Stations
S-7	Tanks, Standpipes, Reservoirs
S-8	Active Services, Measured and Flat Rates
S-9	Number and Type of Customers
S-10	Collection Sewers - Force & Gravity

Annual Report of

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-7

Page 5 of 47

Year ended December 31,

A-1 GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS

1. This Annual Report form is for the use of sewer companies operating in the State of New Hampshire.

- 2. This form shall be filed with the New Hampshire Public Utilities Commission, 21, S. Fruit St., Suite 10, Concord, New Hampshire 03301-2429, on or before March 31 of each year, according to the requirements of New Hampshire RSA 374:13, Form of Accounts and Records.
- 3. The word "**Respondent**," whenever used in this report means the person, firm, association or corporation on whose behalf the report is filed.
- 4. The report should be typed, legible and in permanent form. An electronic copy of report and one hard copy (if submitted on standard 8 1/2" x 11" paper), will be accepted. All dollar amounts should be reported to the nearest whole dollar.
- 5. Unless otherwise indicated, the information required in the Annual Report shall be taken from the accounts and other records prescribed in PART. Puc 1709. The definitions, instructions, accounting terms and phrases contained therein shall be interpreted according to PART Puc 1709, Uniform System of Accounts for Sewer Utilities, as prescribed by this Commission, shall apply to this report whenever applicable.
- 6. Instructions should be carefully observed and each question should be answered fully and accurately whether or not it has been answered in a previous Annual Report. If the word "No," or "None" truly and completely states the fact, it should be used to answer any particular inquiry or any portion thereof. If any schedule or inquiry is inapplicable to the Respondent, the words "Not Applicable" or "nła" should be used.
- 7. Entries of a contrary, or opposite character (such as decreases reported in a column providing for both increases and decreases) should be enclosed in parentheses "()."
- 8. Whenever schedules call for comparisons of figures of a previous year, the figures reported must be based on those shown by the Annual Report of the previous year, or an appropriate narrative explanation given and submitted as an attachment to the Annual Report.
- 9. Attachments and additional schedules inserted for further explanation of accounts or schedules should be made on durable paper conforming to this form in size and width of margin. The inserts should be securely bound in the report. Inserts should bear the name of the Respondent, the applicable year of the report, the schedule numbers, and titles of the schedules to which they pertain.

1

Annual Report of

_____Year ended December 31, _____

A-1 GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS (cont'd)

- 10. If the Respondent makes a report for a period less than a calendar year, or other than the normal calendar year (January through December), the beginning and the end of the period covered must be clearly stated on the front cover and throughout the report where the year or period is required to be stated.
- 11. Whenever schedules request "Current Year End Balances" and "Previous Year End Balances," the figures reported are based on fiscal year end general ledger account balances.

12. Increases of greater than 10%, in Operation and Maintenance only, from the preceding year are to be explained in a letter.

13. The following is an explanation of the symbols used on the enclosed schedules:

- a. "->" means "through." Example; Accounts 101 -> 105.
- b. "-" means "minus." Example; Accounts 108-110.

c. "+" means "plus." Example; Accounts 281+282.

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-7 Page 7 of 47

Annual Report of AWC Lakeland Sewer

Year Ended December 31, 2020 Sewer Utility

A-2 IDENTITY OF RESPONDENT

1 Give the exact name under which the utility does business: AWC Lakeland Sewer

- 2 Full name of any other utility acquired during the year and date of acquisition: None
- 3 Location of principal office: Gilford, N. H.
- 4 State whether the utility is a corporation, joint stock association, a firm or partnership, or an individual: N/A
- 5 If a corporation or association, give date of incorporation, State under whose laws incorporated, and whether incorporated under special
 - act or general law: N/A
- 6 If incorporated under special act, given chapter and session date: N/A
- 7 Give date when company was originally organized and date of any reorganization: N/A
- 8 Name and addresses of principal office of any corporations, trusts or association owning, controlling or operating respondent;
- Abenaki Water Company, 32 Artisan Ct., #2, Gilford, NH 03249 9 Name and addresses of principal office of any corporation, trusts or association owned, controlled or operated by the respondent: None
- 10 Date when respondent first began to operate as a utility*: February 14, 2014
- 11 If the respondent is engaged in any business not related to utility operation, give particulars: None
- 12 If the status of the respondent has changed during the year in respect to any of the statements made above, give particulars: None
- 13 If the utility is a foreign corporation which operated in New Hampshire prior to June 1, 1911, give date on which permission was granted to operate under N. H. RSA 374:25, Exceptions and N. H. RSA 374:26 Permission. N/A

*If engaged in operations of utilities of more than one type, give dates for each.

3

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-7 Page 8 of 47

Annual Report of AWC Lakeland Sewer

Year Ended December 31, 2020

Sewer Utility

A-3 OATH

ANNUAL REPORT of AWC Lakeland Sewer

TO THE STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION For the year ended December 31, 2020

State of New Hampshire. County of Hillsborough

I, the undersigned, Robert Gallo of the AWC Lakeland Sewer on our oath do severally say that the foregoing report has been prepared, under our direction, from the original books, papers and records of said utility, that we carefully examined the same, and declare the same to be a complete and correct statement of the business and affairs of said utility, in respect to each and every matter and thing therein set forth to the best of our knowledge, information and belief, and that the accounts and figures contained in the foregoing report embraces all of the financial operations of said utility during the period for which said report is made.

President

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

day of

4

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-7 Page 9 of 47

Annual Report of AWC Lakeland Sewer

Year Ended December 31, 2020

Sewer Utility

A-4 LIST OF OFFICERS

*Includes compensation received from all sources except directors fee.

Line	Title of			
No.	Officer	Name	Residence	Compensation*
1	Chairman	Donald J. E. Vaughan	Southbridge, MA.	\$-
2	President	Robert Gallo	Simsbury, CT	\$-
3	Vice President	Nick LaChance	Simbury, CT.	\$-
4	Treaurer	Sheryl Fairchild	Torrington, CT.	\$-
5	Secretary	Jessica Johnson	New Britain, CT.	\$-
6	Asst. Secretary	Ryan Caouette	Barkhamstead, CT.	\$-
7	·	-		
8	Note: These are the office	ers of AWC including AWC	C Lakeland Sewer.	
9				
10				

LIST OF DIRECTORS

Line No.	Name	Residence	Length of Term	Term Expires	No. of Meetings Attended	Annual F ees	
11	Donald J. E. Vaughan	Southbridge, MA.	Indefinite	N/A	4	\$	-
12	Robert Gallo	Simsbury, CT	Indefinite	N/A	4	\$	-
13	Nick LaChance	Simbury, CT.	Indefinite	N/A	4	\$	-
14	Sheryl Fairchild	Torrington, CT.	Indefinite	N/A	4	\$	-
15	Jessica Johnson	New Britain, CT.	Indefinite	N/A	4	\$	-
16 17	Ryan Caouette	Barkhamstead, CT.	Indefinite	N/A	4	\$	-
18 19 20	Note: The Annual Fees ar	e for AWC Directors inclue	ding AWC Lakeland S	ewer			
20 21 22							
22							
24	Total				4	\$	-
25	List Directors' Fee per me	eting				\$	-

* Includes compensation received from all sources except directors fees.

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-7 Page 10 of 47

Annual Report of AWC Lakeland Sewer

Year Ended December 31, 2020

Sewer Utility

A-5 SHAREHOLDER AND VOTING POWERS

Line						
No.						
1	Indicate total of voting power of security holders a	t close of year: 100%	Votes: 100			
2	Indicate total number of shareholders of record at	close of year according to classes of stock:				
3	Preferred	0				
4	Common 1					
5	5 Indicate the total number of votes cast at the latest general meeting: 100					
6	Give date and place of such meeting: 2/24/21 at 3	37 Northeast Dr., Plainville, CT 06062				
7	Give the following information concerning the ten	security holders having the highest voting powers in	the corporation, the officers, di	rectors and each holder of one pe	ercent or more of the	
	voting stock:					
	(Section 7, Chapter 182, Laws of 1933)					
			No. of	Number of Share	es Owned	
	Name	Address	Votes	Common	Preferred	
8			Ì			
9	New England Service Company	37 Northwest Dr., Plainville, CT. 06062	100) 100	0	
10						
11	Note: NESC is the shareholder of AWC in	cluding Lakeland Sewer.				
12		527				
13						
			1			
14						
14 15						
1.1						
15						
15 16						
15 16 17						

Year Ended December 31, 2020 Sewer Utility

A-6 LIST OF TOWNS SERVED

List by operating divisions the towns served directly, indicating those in which franchise is for limited area by an asterisk (*) after name. Give population of the area and the number of customers.

Line		Population	Number of	Line		Population	Number of
No.	Town	of Area	Customers	No.	Town	of Area	Customers
					Sub Totals Forward:	7,356	158
1	Belmont, NH	7,356	158	16			
2				17			
3				18			
4				19			
5				20			
6				21			
7				22			
8				23			
9				24			
10				25			
11				26			
12				27			
13				28			
14				29			
15	Sub Totals Forward:	7,356	158	30	Total	7,356	158

A-7 PAYMENTS TO INDIVIDUALS

List names of all individuals, partnerships, or corporations to whom payments totaling \$10,000 or more for services rendered were made or accrued during the year, and the amount paid or accrued to each. Where payments or accruals to the individual members of a partnership or firm together total \$10,000 or more, list each individual and the amount paid or due each.

Line No.	Name	Address	Amount
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	City of Laconia	Laconia, NH	\$ 69.795
20	Total		\$ 69,795

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-7 Page 12 of 47

Annual Report of AWC Lakeland Sewer

Year Ended December 31, 2020

Sewer Utility

A-8 MANAGEMENT FEES AND EXPENSES

List all individuals, associations, corporations or concerns with whom the company has any contract or agreement covering management or supervision of its affairs such as accounting, financing, engineering, construction, purchasing operation, etc., and show the total amoint paid to each for the year. Designate by asterisk (*) those organizations which are "Affiliates" as defined in Chaper 182, Section 1, Laws of 1933.

					Amount Paid	Distribution of Accruals or Payments		Payments
					or Accrued			
		Date of	Date of	Character of	for each	To Fixed	To Operating	To Other
Line	Name	Contract	Expiration	Services	Class	Capital	Expense	Accounts
No.	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(1)	(g)	(h)	(i)
1	New England Service Company	1/1/2015	N/A	Management				
2							.	
3	Note: NESC provides manageme	ent services to A	NC including La	keland Sewer. 1	here is not a seg	parate contract b	etween NESC an	nd b
4	Lakeland Sewer.							
5								
6								
7								
8								
9								
10								
11				Totals	\$ -	\$-	\$ -	\$

Have copies of all contracts or agreements been filed with the commission? N/A

Detail of Distributed Charges to Operating Expenses (Column h)					
Line					
No.	Contract/Agreement Name	Account No.	Account Title	Amount	
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					
18					
19					
20					
21					
22					
23					
24					
25					
26					
27					
28					
29					
30			Total	\$	

8

Annual Report of AWC Lakeland Sewer

Year Ended December 31, 2020

Sewer Utility

A-9 BUSINESS CONTRACTS WITH OFFICERS, DIRECTORS AND AFFILIATES

List all contracts, agreements, or other business agreements* entered into during the calendar year (other than compensation related to position with Respondents) between the Respondent and officer and director listed on Schedule A-3, Oath. In addition, provide the same information with respect to professional services for each firm partnership, or organization with which the officer and director is affiliated.

Line					
No.	Name of Officer, Director or Affiliate	Identification of Service or Product	Affiliation or Connection	Amount	Name and Address of Affiliate Entity
1	See schedule A-8				
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					1
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					
18					
19					
20					
21					
22					
23					

* Business Agreements, for this schedule, shall mean any oral or written business arrangement which binds the concerned parties for the products or services during the reporting year and future years. Although the Respondent and/or other companies will benefit from the arrangements, the officer or director is, however, acting on behalf or for the benefit of other companies or persons.

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-7 Page 14 of 47

Year Ended December 31, 2020

Sewer Utility

A-11 BUSINESS TRANSACTIONS WITH RELATED PARTIES

List each contract, agreement, or other business transaction exceeding a cumulative amount of \$500 in any one year, entered into between the Respondent and a business or financial organization, firm, or partnership named on Schedule A-3, Oath, identifying the parties, amounts, dates and product, asset or service involved.

PART 1-SERVICES AND PRODUCTS RECEIVED OR PROVIDED

List all transactions involving services and products received or provided. This would include management, legal and accounting services; computer services; engineering & construction services; repairing and servicing of equipment; material and supplies furnished; leasing of structures, land and equipment; all rental transactions; sale, purchase or transfer of various products.

				Annual Charges			
.ine No.	Name of Company or Related Party	Description of Service and/or Name of Product	Contract or Agreement Effective Dates	(P) urchased or (S) old	Amount		
1	nune of oompany of Related Farty			(0, 0.0			
	See schedule A-8						
	See Schedule A-8						
3							
4							
5							
6							
7							
8							
9							
10							
11							
12							
13	10						
14							
15							
16							
17							
18							
19		111					
20		10					

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-7 Page 15 of 47

Annual Report of AWC Lakeland Sewer

Year Ended December 31, 2020

Sewer Utility

A-11 BUSINESS TRANSACTIONS WITH RELATED PARTIES PART II - SALE, PURCHASE AND TRANSFER OF ASSETS

List all transactions relating to the purchase, sale or transfer of assets. Examples of transaction types include: (1) purchase, sale or transfer of equipment, (2) purchase, sale or transfer of land and structures. (3) purchase, sale or transfer of securities, (4) noncash transfers of assets, (5) noncash dividends other than stock dividends, (6) write off bad debts or loans.

Columnar instructions are as follows:

(a) Enter name of related party or company.

(b) Describe the type of assets purchased, sold or transferred.

(c) Enter the total received or paid. Indicate purchase with "P" and sale with "S".

(d) Enter the net book cost for each item reported.

(e) Enter the net profit or loss for each item (column (c) - column (d)).

(f) Enter the fair market value for each item reported. In space below or in a supplemental schedule, describe the basis used to calculate fair market value.

Line	Name of Company or Related Party	Description of items	Sale or Purchase Price	Net Book Value	Gain or Loss	Fair Market Value
No.	(a)	(b)	(C)	(d)	(e)	(f)
1	See schedule A-8					
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						

Annu	al Report of AWC Lakeland Sewer	Year Ended December	31, 2020
			wer Utility
	A-12 IMPORTANT CHANGES DURING THE	YEAR	
inquiry which a	oncise answers to each of the following, numbering them in accordance w should be answered. If "none" or "not applicable" state that fact as a resp answers an inquiry is given elsewhere in the report, reference to the scheo sufficient.	oonse. If information	
1.	Changes in and important additions to franchise rights; Describe the act therefore and state from whom the franchise rights were acquired. If act of consideration, state that fact.		
2.	Acquisition of ownership in other companies; reorganization, merger, or companies: give names of companies involved, particulars concerning th ence to Commission authorization.		
3.	Brief description of source of supply, pumping, treatment, and transmiss under construction at end of year.	ion and distribution plant NONE	
4,	Brief description of source of supply, pumping, treatment, and transmiss operation of which was begun during the year. Lt. Sewer installed grinde		
5.	Extensions of system (mains and service) to new franchise areas under	construction at end of year. NONE	
6.	Extensions of the system (mains and service) put into operation during t	he year. NONE	
7.	Completed plant purchased, leased, sold or dismantled: Specifying item also reference to NHPUC docket number under which authority was give For purchase and sale of completed plants, specify the date on which de	en to acquire, lease, or sell.	
		NONE	
8.	Statement of important units of plant and equipment installed or perman- vice during the year, not covered by inquiries 3 to 7 preceding.	ently withdrawn from ser- NONE	
9.	Changes in articles of incorporation or amendments to charter: Explain such changes or amendments.	the nature and purpose of NONE	
10.	State briefly the status of any materially important legal proceedings pen and the results of any such proceedings culminated during the year.	iding at the end of the year, NONE	

Sewer Utility

A-12 IMPORTANT CHANGES DURING THE YEAR (cont'd)

- 11. Obligation incurred or assumed by respondent as guarantor for the performance by another of any agreement or obligation, excluding ordinary commercial paper maturing on demand or not later than one year after date of issue: State on behalf of whom the obligation was assumed and amount of the obligation. Give reference to Commission authorization if any was required. NONE
- 12. Estimated increase or decrease in annual revenues due to important rate changes: State effective date and approximate amount of increase or decrease for each revenue classification and the number of customers affected. On October 30, 2020 AWC filed a request with NHPUC to increase rates for its LL Sewer customers. AWC is seeking an overall permanent increase of \$6,027 or 9.98%. In NHPUC order #26,482 dated May 18, 2021 the NHPUC approved temporary rates at currents rates, effective for service rendered after December 31, 2020.
- 13. State the annual effect of each important change in wage scales. Include also the effective date and the portion applicable to operations. N/A
- 14. All other important financial changes, including the dates purposes of all investment advances made during the year to or from an associated company. NONE
- 15. Describe briefly any materially important transaction of the respondent not disclosed elsewhere in this report in which an officer, director, security holder, voting trustee, associated company or known associate of any of these persons was a party or in which any person had a material interest.

NONE

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-7 Page 18 of 47

THIS PAGE LEFT BLANK INTENTIONALLY

¥

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-7 Page 19 of 47

Annual Report of AWC Lakeland Sewer

Year ended December 31, 2020

Sewer Utility

F-1 BALANCE SHEET Assets and Other Debits

			Ref	Current Year End	Previous Year End	Increase or
Line	Acct	Account Title	Sch	Balance	Balance	Decrease
<u>#</u> 1	#	(a) UTILITY PLANT	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)
2	101 - 105	Utility Plant	F-6	\$111,185	\$112,016	(\$831)
3	101-2103	Less: Accumulated Depreciation & Amortization	F-6	65,832	\$70,124	(4,292)
4	100	Net Plant	1-0	\$45,353	\$41,892	\$3,461
5	114-115	Utility Plant Acquisition Adjustment - Net	F-7	\$\$5555	ψ+1,072	45,461
6		Total Net Utility Plant	• •	\$45,353	\$41,892	\$3,461
7			ŀ	010,000		00,101
8		OTHER PROPERTY AND INVESTMENTS				《清理 书》
9	121	Nonutility Property	[
10	122	Less: Accumulated Depreciation & Amortization	-			
11	ļ	Net Nonutility Property				
12	123	Investment in Associated Companies	-			
13	124	Utility Investments	-			
14		Total Other Property and Investments			and the second second	
15	1				and the second second	
16		CURRENT AND ACCRUED ASSETS		State State State	(The set of the set o	
17	131	Cash	-	(\$78,030)	\$24,484	(\$102,514)
18	132	Special Deposits	-	421	338	83
19	135	Temporary Cash Investments	-			
20	141-143	Accounts Receivable - Net	-	5,241	6,667	(1,426)
21	145	Accounts Receivable from Associated Companies	-	25,083		25,083
22	146	Notes Receivable from Associated Companies	-			
23	151	Plant Materials and Supplies	-			
24	162	Prepayments	-			
25	174	Miscellaneous Current and Accrued Assets	-	8,849	8,821	28
26	ļ	Total Current and Accrued Assets		(\$38,436)	\$40,310	(\$78,746)
27				24-1-1 20-1 FE		
28		DEFERRED DEBITS			SHI STREET	
29	184	Clearing Accounts	-			A
30	186	Miscellaneous Deferred Debits	-	\$11,455	\$5,794	\$5,661
31	190	Accum Deferred Income Taxes	-	611.455	\$5 70 A	\$ E (/ 1
32		Total Deferred Debits		\$11,455	\$5,794	\$5,661
33		TOTAL ASSETS AND OTHER DEBITS		\$18,372	\$87,996	(\$69,624)

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-7 Page 20 of 47

Annual Report of AWC Lakeland Sewer

Year ended December 31, 2020

Sewer Utility

F-1 BALANCE SHEET Liabilities and Capital

Line #	Acct #	Account Title (a)	Ref Sch (b)		Current Year End Balance (c)		Previous Year End Balance (d)		Increase or (Decrease) (e)
1		EQUITY CAPITAL		1010	()	1.50	and the second	15-18	
2	201	Common Stock Issued	F-31	s	-			S	-
3	203	Common Stock Subscribed							
4	204	Preferred Stock Issued	F-31						
5	205	Preferred Stock Subscribed	-	1					
6	207	Premium on Capital Stock	-						
7	211	Other Paid In Capital	-		41,011		36,775		4,236
8	215	Retained Earnings	F-3		(79,546)		22,004		(101,550)
9	218	Proprietary Capital	F-4						
10		Total Equity Capital		\$	(38,535)	\$	58,779	\$	(97,314)
11				14	11 - 4 14 - 4 1 - 4 1 - 4 1 - 4 1 - 4 1 - 4 1 - 4 1 - 4 1 - 4 1 - 4 1 - 4 1 - 4 1 - 4 1 - 4 1 - 4 1 - 4 1 - 4 1	636		141.00	이번 지금, 이
12		LONG TERM DEBT		1 EL		See.		1775	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
13	223	Advances from Associated Companies	F-35						
14	224	Other Long-Term Debt	F-35		9,214		10,674		(1,460)
15		Total Long Term Debt		\$	9,214	\$	10,674	\$	(1,460)
16				1.10	111111月1日日日	Sale		Jure 4	記載など、中国の一時
17		CURRENT AND ACCRUED LIABILITIES		1 Let				-	
18	231	Accounts Payable	-	\$	9,105	\$	16,341		(7,236)
19	232	Notes Payable	F-36						
20	233	Accounts Payable to Associated Companies	-		28,894		(5,461)		34,355
21	235	Customer Deposits	-						
22	236	Accrued Taxes	F-38		\$190		103		87
23	237	Accrued Interest	-	1	138		133		5
24	241	Miscellaneous	-						
25		Total Current and Accrued Liabilities		\$	38,327	\$	11,116	\$	27,211
26	1			Will's	1. 医毒素	HET.	(L) and the second	大た	
27		OTHER LIABILITIES		42.7			The Line	18 J.	Section 1
28	252	Advances for Construction	-						
29	253	Other Deferred Credits	-						
30	255	Accum Deferred Investment Tax Credit	-						
31	265	Miscellaneous Operating Reserves	-						
32	271-272	Contributions In Aid of Construction - Net	F-46						
33	281->283	Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes	-		9,366		7,427		1,939
34		Total Other Liabilities		\$	9,366	\$	7,427	\$	1,939
35		TOTAL LIABILITIES AND CAPITAL		S	18,372	\$	87,996	\$	(69,624)

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-7 Page 21 of 47

Annual Report of AWC Lakeland Sewer

Year ended December 31, 2020

Sewer Utility

Line	Acet	Account Title	Ref Sch		Current Year]	Previous Year		ncrease or ecrease
#	#	(a)	(b)		(c)		(d)		(e)
1		UTILITY OPERATING INCOME	(~)	-	()	Nroll.	(4-)	「大市市	
2	400	Operating Revenue	F-47	_	\$115,410	\$	115,921	\$	(511)
3		Operating Expenses:		14	NA LINE I	E		10	
4	401	Operating	F-48	-	\$113,660	\$	107,659	\$	6,001
5	403	Depreciation	F-12		2,912		2,953		(41)
	405	Amortization of CIAC	F-46.4						-
6	406	Amortization of Utility Plant Acquisition Adj	F-49		1,624		1,624		-
7	407	Amortization - Other	F-49						
8	408	Taxes Other Than Income	F-50		1,343		1,088		255
9	-	Income Taxes (409.1, 410.1, 411.1, 412.1)	-		630		832		(202)
10		Total Operating Expenses		\$	120,169	\$	114,156	\$	6,013
11		Net Operating Income (Loss)		\$	(4,759)	\$	1,765	\$	(6,524)
12				1285	R. Martin	1/1			
13		OTHER INCOME AND DEDUCTIONS	-	10h					
14	419	Interest & Dividend Income	-	\$	134	\$	133	\$	1
15	420	Allow for Funds Used During Construction							
16	421	Nonutility Income	-						
17	426	Miscellaneous Nonutility Expenses	-						
18	427	Interest Expense	-		(590)		(723)		133
19	-	Taxes Applicable to Other Income	-						
20	-	(409.2, 410.2, 411.2, 412.2)		and the		3	崇福的位置	に語い	
21		Total Other Income and Deductions		\$	(456)	\$	(590)	\$	134
22		NET INCOME (LOSS)		\$	(5,215)	\$	1,175	\$	(6,390)

F-2 STATEMENT OF INCOME

Year ended December 31, 2020

Sewer Utility

F-3 STATEMENT OF RETAINED EARNINGS (Account 215)

- 1. Report below the particulars for each category of Retained Earnings.
- 2. Explain, and give, details of changes effected during the year.
- 3. State balance and purpose of each appropriated Retained Earnings amount at end of year.

Line	Item	Appropriated	Unappropriated
#	(a)	(b)	(c)
1	Balance at beginning of year		22,004
2	Changes during the year (specify):		
3	2020 Net Income (Loss)		(5,215)
4	Adjustment to balance		(96,335)
5			
6			
7			
8			
9	Balance at end of year		(79,546)

F-4 STATEMENT OF PROPRIETARY CAPITAL (Account 218) (for proprietorship and partnership only)

- 1. Report below particulars concerning this account.
- 2. Explain and give particulars of important adjustments during the year.

Line	Item	Amount
#	(a)	(b)
1	Balance at beginning of year	N/A
2	Changes during the year (specify):	
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9	Balance at end of year	

Year ended December 31, 2020

Sewer Utility

F-5 STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FINANCIAL POSITION

 This statement is not restricted to those items which are nonconcurrent in nature. It is intended that this statement be flexible enough in nature so that latitude can be given, under the classification of "Other", to allow for disclosure of all significant changes and transactions, whether they are within or outside of the current asset and liability groups.

2. Under "Other" specify significant amounts and group remaining amounts.

3. Enter the current year covered by this annual report in column (b), and the year prior to this report in column (c).

4. Clarifications and explanations should be listed below the schedule.

		Current Year	Prior Year
Line	Sources of Funds	2020	2019
No.	(a)	(b)	(c)
1	Internal Sources:		
2	Net Income	\$ (5,215)	
3	Adjustments to Retained Earnings	\$ (96,335)	
4	Charges (Credits) to Income Not Requiring Funds:		
5	Depreciation	\$2,912	
6	Amortization	1,624	
7	Deferred Income Taxes and Investment Tax Credits (Net)		
8	Capitalized Allowance for Funds Used During Construction		
9	Other (Net)	2,333	
10	Total From Internal Sources	\$ (94,681)	S =
11	Adjustments to Retained Earnings		
12	Net From Internal Sources	\$ (94,681)	S =:
13	EXTERNAL SOURCES:		
14	Long-term debt (bonds, debentures, etc.; net proceeds & payments)		
15	Common Stock (net proceeds and payments)		
16	Net Increase In Short Term Debt (include commercial paper)		
17	Other (Net): Additional Paid in Capital		
18			
19	Total From External Sources	\$ -	\$ -
20	Other Sources *		
21	Net Decrease in Working Capital Excluding Short Term Debt		
22	Other		
23	Total Financial Resources Provided	\$ (94,681)	\$ -
Set Dr.	Application of Funds	and the star sheet	
24	Construction and Plant Expenditures (include land):		
25	Gross Additions		
26	Sewer Plant	\$6,373	
27	Nonutility Plant		
28	Other		
29	Total Gross Additions	\$ 6,373	\$ -
30	Less: Contribution in Aid of Construction		
31	Total Construction and Plant Expenditures	\$ 6,373	\$-
32	Retirement of Debt and Securities:		
33	Long-Term Debt (bonds, debentures, etc; net proceeds & payments)	\$ 1,460	
34	Redemption of Capital Stock		
35	Net Decrease in Short Term Debt (include commercial paper)		
36	Other (Net)		
37			
38			
39	Total Retirement of Debt and Securities	\$ 1,460	\$ -
40	Other Resources were used for *		
41	Net Increase in Working Capital Excluding Short Term Debt	\$ 1,460	S -
42	Other		
43	Total Financial Resources Used	\$ 7,833	s -

* Such as net increase or decrease in working capital excluding short-term debt, purchase or sale of other non-current assets, investments in and advances to and from associated companies and subsidiaries,

and all other items not provided for elsewhere.

other neurs not provided for elsewhere.		
Notes to Schedule F-5		
Beginning Cash	\$ 24,484	
Financial Resources Provided	(94,681)	-
Financial Resources Used	 (7,833)	-
Ending Cash	\$ (78,030) \$	-

Sewer Utility

F-6 UTILITY PLANT (Accounts 101 -> 105) AND ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION AND AMORTIZATION (Account 108)

Line #	Acct #	Account (a)	Ref Sch (b)	Current Year End Balance (c)	Previous Year End Balance (d)	Increase or (Decrease) (e)
		UTILITY PLANT ACCOUNTS			马心里性品面引	
2	101	Utility Plant in Service - Acct (351 -> 398)	F-8	\$111,185	\$112,016	(\$831)
3	103	Property Held for Future Use	-			
4	104	Utility Plant Purchased or Sold	F-8			
5	105	Construction Work In Progress	F-10			
6		Total Utility Plant		\$111,185	\$112,016	(\$831)
7				All and and the		BERGER H
8		ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION & AMORTIZATION		1.24 1.12	后期代表。印度建	Planting the state
9	108	Accumulated Depreciation & Amortization	F-11	\$65,832	\$70,124	(\$4,292)
10		NET PLANT		\$45,353	\$41,892	\$3,461

F-7 UTILITY PLANT ACQUISITION ADJUSTMENTS (Accounts 114 - 115)

Report each acquisition adjustment and related accumulated amortization separately. For any acquisition adjustment approved by the Commission, include the order number.

Line #	Acct #	Account (a)	Current Year End Balance (c)	Previous Year End Balance (d)	Increase or (Decrease) (e)
1	114	Acquisition Adjustments	1-10111月1日1日111	AN AMPROVAL	and the states of
2		None			
3					
4					
5					
6		Total Utility Plant Acquisition Adjustments			
7	115	Accumulated Amortization	to see the set of	in the second	Participation of the
8					
9					
10					
11			ļ		
12		Total Accumulated Amortization			
13		NET ACQUISITION ADJUSTMENTS			

Sewer Utility

Annual Report of AWC Lakeland Sewer

F-8 UTILITY PLANT IN SERVICE (Accounts 101 and 104)

(In addition to Account 101, Utility Plant in Service, this schedule includes Account 104, Utility Plant Purchased or Sold)

1. Report below the original cost of sewer plant in service according to prescribed accounts.

2. Do not include as adjustments, corrections of additions and retirements for the current or preceding year. Such items should be included in column (c) or (d) as appropriate.

3. Credit adjustments of plant accounts should be enclosed in parentheses "()" to indicate the negative effect of such amounts.

4. Reclassification or transfers within utility plant accounts should be shown in column (f). Also include in column (f) the addition or reductions of primary account classification arising from distribution of amounts initially recorded in Account 104, Utility Plant Purchased or Sold. In showing the clearance of Account 104, include in column (c) the amounts with respect to accumulated depreciation, acquisition adjustments, etc., and show in column (f) only the offset to the debits or credits distributed in column (f) to primary account classification.

			Balance at Beginning of		D			Balance at End of
Line	Acct	Account	Year	Additions	Retirements	Adjustments	Transfers	Year
#	#	(8)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)
1	351	Organization						
2		Franchises						
3	353	Land and Land Rights						
4	354	Structures and Improvements	\$3,855					\$3,855
5	360	Collection Sewers - Force						
6		Collection Sewers - Gravity	100,000					100,000
7	362	Special Collecting Structures						
8	363	Services to Customers						
9	364	Flow Measuring Devices			1			
10	365	Flow Measuring Installation						
11		Receiving Wells						
12	371	Pumping Equipment	8,161	\$6,373	(\$7,204)			7,330
13	380	Treatment and Disposal Equipment / Facilities						
14	381	Plant Sewers						
15	382	Outfall Sewer Lines			1			
16	389	Other Plant and Miscellaneous Equipment						
17	390	Office Furniture and Equipment						
18	391	Transportation Equipment						
19	393	Tools, Shop and Garage Equipment						
20	395	Power Operated Equipment						
21	396	Communication Equipment						
22	398	Other Tangible Plant						
23		TOTAL UTILITY PLANT IN SERVICE	\$112,016	\$6,373	(\$7,204)			\$111,185

Sewer Utility

F-10 CONSTRUCTION WORK IN PROGRESS (Account 105)

For each department report below descriptions and balances at end of year of projects in process of construction. For any substantial amounts of completed construction not classified for plant actually in service explain the circumstances which have prevented final classification of such amount to prescribed primary accounts for plant in service.

Line #	Description of Project (a)	Total Charged to ConstructionEstimatedWork in ProgressAdditional (Acct 105)(b)(c)	t
1	None		
2			
3			
4		3	
5			
6			
7			
8			
9			
10			
11			
12			
13			
14			
15			
16			
17			
18			
19			
20			
21	<u>TC</u>	DTAL	

Year ended December 31, 2020

Sewer Utility

F-11 ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION AND AMORTIZATION OF UTILITY PLANT IN SERVICE (Account 108)

- 1. Report below the information concerning accumulated depreciation of utility plant in service at end of year and changes during the year.
- 2. Explain any important adjustments during the year in the blank space below the chart.
- 3. Explain any difference between the amount for book cost of plant retired, Line 4, column (b), and that reported in the Schedule
- F-8 Utility Plant In Service, column (d), exclusive of retirements of nondepreciable property.
- 4. The intent of the provisions of Account 108 of the Uniform System of Accounts are that retirements of depreciable plant be recorded when such plant is removed from service. There shall also be included in this schedule the amounts of plant retired, removal expenses, and salvage on an estimated basis, if necessary, with respect to any significant amount of plant actually retired from service, but, for which appropriate entries have not been made to the accumulated provision for depreciation account. The inclusion of these amounts in this schedule shall be made even though it involves a journal entry in the books of account, as of the end of the year recorded subsequent to closing of Respondent's books.

		Accum. Depr. of Utility Plant in Service
Line	Item	(Acct 108)
#	(a)	(b)
1	Balance at beginning of year	\$70,124
2	Depreciation provision for year, charged to Account 403, Depreciation Expense	2,912
3	Net charges for plant retired	E. S. Stranger Barrier
4	Book cost of plant retired	\$7,204
5	Cost of removal	
6	Salvage (credit)	
7	Net charges for plant retired	\$7,204
8	Other (debit) or credit items	
9	Rounding	
10		
11		
12	Balance at end of year	\$65,832

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-7 Page 28 of 47

Annual Report of AWC Lakeland Sewer

Sewer Utility

Year ended December 31, 2020

F-12 ANNUAL DEPRECIATION CHARGE

1. Indicate cost basis from which depreciation charge calculations were derived.

 Show separately the rates used and the total depreciation for each class of property.
 Depreciation charges are to be computed using the straight line method. Use half year convention when appropriate. Composite rates may be used with Commission approval.

4. Total annual depreciation charge should agree with Schedule F-11, Line 2, "Depreciation provision for year," charged to Account 403, Depreciation Expense.

Line	Class of Property	Cost Basis	Rate %	Amount
#	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
1	354 Sewer Structure	\$3,855	2.50%	\$96
2	361 Sewer Collection Sewer - Gravity	100,000	2.00%	2,000
3	371 Sewer Pumping Equipment	7,330	10,%/14.29%	816
4				
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				
15				
16				
17				
18				
19	1			
20				
21				
22				
23				
24	TOTAL DEPRECIATION CHARGE	111,185	Read Lines and	2,912



Year ended December 31, 2020

Sewer Utility

F-31 CAPITAL STOCK (Accounts 201 and 204)

- 1. Report below the particulars called for concerning common and preferred stock at end of year.
- 2. Entries on line 2 should represent the number of shares authorized by the articles of incorporation as amended to end of year.
- 3. Give particulars concerning shares of any class and series of stock authorized to be issued by the Commission which have not yet been issued.

Lin	Item			Preferred Stock (Account 204)
#	(a)	(b)		(c)
1	Par or Stated Value Per Share			
2	Shares Authorized			
3	Shares Issued and Outstanding			
4	Total Par Value of Stock Issued			
5	Dividends Declared Per Share for Year			

F-35 LONG TERM DEBT (Account 224)

- 1. Report below the particulars concerning long term debt at end of year.
- 2. Give particulars concerning any long term debt authorized by the Commission, but not yet issued.

	Description of Obligation		Interest		Principal Balance
Lin	(Including Nominal Date of Issue and Date of Maturity)		Rate	Expense	At End of Year
#	(a)		(b)	(c)	(d)
1	CoBank \$300,000 Loan, Date of Issue - 02/14, Date of Maturity 02/24		3.68	396	9,214
2					
3					
4					
5		TOTAL		\$ 396	\$ 9,214

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-7 Page 30 of 47

Year ended December 31, 2020

Sewer Utility

F-36 NOTES PAYABLE (Account 232)

1. Report the particulars indicated concerning notes payable at end of year.

2. Give particulars of collateral pledged, if any.

3. Furnish particulars for any formal, or informal, compensating balance covering open lines of credit.

4. Any demand notes should be designated as such in column (c).

5. Minor accounts may be grouped by classes, showing the number of such amounts.

6. Report in total all other interest accrued and paid on notes discharged during the year.

				Date of	Outstanding at	INTEREST DURING YEAI	
Line	Payee	Interest Rate	Date of Note	Maturity	End of Year	Accrued	Paid
#	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)
1	None						
2							
3							
4			-				
5	TOTAL	N	Perios and	2023	1		

This Schedule is for Short-Term Notes only. Long-Term Notes should be reported on Schedule F-35.

27

Annual Report of AWC Lakeland Sewer

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-7 Page 31 of 47

Annual Report of AWC Lakeland Sewer

Year ended December 31, 2020

Sewer Utility

F-38 ACCRUED AND PREPAID TAXES (Accounts 236 and 162)

1 This schedule is intended to give particulars of the combined prepaid and accrued tax accounts and to show the total taxes charged to operations and other accounts during the year.

2 Taxes, paid during the year and charged directly to final accounts, that is, not charged to prepaid or accrued taxes, should be included in columns (d) and (e). The balancing of the schedule is not affected by the inclusion of these taxes.

3 Taxes charged during the year, column (d), include taxes charged to operations and other accounts through; (i) accruals credited to taxes accrued, (ii) amounts credited to prepaid taxes for portions of prepaid taxes chargeable to current year, and (iii) taxes paid and charged direct to operations of accounts other than accrued and prepaid tax accounts.

The total taxes charged as shown in column (d) should agree with amounts shown in column (b) of Schedule F-50, "Taxes Charged During Year."

4. The aggregate of each kind of tax should be listed under the appropriate heading of "Federal," "State," and "Local" in such manner that the total tax for each can be readily ascertained.

5 If any tax covers more than one year, the required information of all columns should be shown separately for each year.

6. Enter all adjustments of the accrued and prepaid tax accounts in column (f) and explain each adjustment. Designate debit adjustments by parentheses "()."

7 Do not include in this schedule entries with respect to deferred income taxes, taxes collected through payroll deductions or otherwise pending transmittal of such taxes to the taxing authority

		BALANCE BEGI	NNING OF YEAR	Taxes	s Taxes		BALANCE END OF YEA	
Line #	Type of Tax (a)	Taxes Accrued (Account 236) (b)	Prepaid Taxes (Account 162) (c)	Charged During Year (d)	Paid During Year (e)	Adjustments (f)	Taxes Accrued (Account 236) (g)	Prepaid Taxes (Account 162) (h)
1	FEDERAL							C. C. States
2			-					
3						1		
4						1		
5					- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
6	Total Federal							
7	STATE	1						
8	NHBPT		\$103	\$69		(\$25)	\$9	
9	Utility Property Tax			190		\$9	(\$199)	
10								
11								
12	Total State		\$103	\$259		(\$16)	(\$190)	
13	LOCAL						a diamana	3-2-2-2-2-2-2-2-2-2-2-2-2-2-2-2-2-2-2-2
14	Town of Belmont			\$1,153	\$1,153			
15								
16								
17								
18	Total Local			\$1,153	\$1,153			
19	TOTAL TAXES		\$103	\$1,412	\$1,153	(\$16)	(\$190)	

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-7 Page 92 of 47-

r.

,

THIS PAGE LEFT BLANK INTENTIONALLY

Year ended December 31, 2020

Sewer Utility

F-46 CONTRIBUTIONS IN AID OF CONSTRUCTION [CIAC] (Account 271)

- 1. Report below an analysis of the changes during the year for the respondent's CIAC.
- Detail contributions received during year from main extension charges and customer connection charges; developers or contractors agreements in supplementary Schedules F-46.2 and F-46.3.
- 3 Detail charges in a footnote.

Line	Item	Amount
#	(a)	(b)
1	Balance beginning of year (Account 271)	\$ -
2	Credits during year:	
3	Contributions received from Main Extension and Customer Charges (Sch F-46.2)	-
4	Contributions received from Developer or Contractor Agreements (Sch F-46.3)	
5	Total Credits	\$ -
6	Charges during year	and the second second
7	Retirement of Contributed Plant	
8	Rounding	
9		
10		
11	Balance end of year (Account 271)	\$ -

F-46.1 ACCUMULATED AMORTIZATION OF CIAC (Account 272)

1. Report below the information called for concerning accumulated amortization of CIAC at end of year and changes during the year.

2. Explain any important adjustments during the year.

Line	Item	Amount
#	(a)	(b)
1	Balance beginning of year (Account 272)	\$
2	Amortization provision for year, credited to:	in the second
3	Amortization of CIAC	
4	Plant retirement	\$
5	Other (debit) or credit items	
6	Rounding	\$
7		
8	Balance end of year (Account 272)	\$
		·
	Contribution in Aid of Construction - Net	S

NOTE: Line 1, Schedule F-46, minus line 1, F-46.1, should equal line 32(d), Schedule F-1, page 16. Line 11, Schedule F-46, minus line 7, F-46.1, should equal line 32(c), Schedule F-1, page 16.

Sewer Utility

F-46.2 ADDITIONS TO CIAC

FROM MAIN EXTENSION CHARGES AND CUSTOMER CONNECTION CHARGES RECEIVED DURING THE YEAR

Report, as specified below, information applicable to credits added to CIAC received from main extension charges and customer connection charges.
 Total credits amount reported on line 11 should agree with Schedule F-46, line 3.

Line #	Description (a)	Number of Connections (c)	Charge per Connection (d)	Amount (e)
1	None			
2				
3				
4				
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10			65	
	Total credits from main extension charges and customer connection charges	in the second second second	USPERION TO ANTICAL	

F-46.3 ADDITIONS TO CIAC RECEIVED FROM ALL DEVELOPERS OR CONTRACTORS AGREEMENTS FROM WHICH CASH OR PROPERTY WAS RECEIVED DURING THE YEAR

I. Report, as specified below, information applicable to credits added to CIAC received from developers or contractors agreements.

2. Indicate in column (b) the form of contribution received.

3. Total credits amount reported on line 11 should agree with Schedule F-46, line 4,

Line #	Description (a)		(C)ash or (P)roperty (b)	Amount (c)
1	None			
2		81		
3				
4				
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11	Total credits from all developers or contractors agreements from which cash or property was received		1. 1. S.	

Sewer Utility

Year ended December 31, 2020

F-46.4 CURRENT YEAR AMORTIZATION OF CIAC (Account 272)

- 1. Report below the particulars concerning the amortization of CIAC received from developers or contractors agreements and from main extensions and customer connections charges.
- 2. Indicate the basis upon which the total for the year was derived, using the straight line method, and the computed amount for each class of property.
- Total annual amortization for CIAC should agree with Schedule F-46.1, line 3, Amortization provision for year, charged to Account 272, Amortization of CIAC. The concurrent credit is account 403 - Depreciation Expense.

Line	Class of Property	Cost Basis	Rate	Amount
#	(8)	(b)	(c)	(d)
1	None			
2				
3				
4				
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10			a second to be the second second second second	
11	TOTAL	S -	Sector Sector	S

31A

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-7 Page 36 of 47

Annual Report of AWC Lakeland Sewer

Year ended December 31, 2020

Sewer Utility

F-47 OPERATING REVENUES (Account 400)

I Report below the amount of operating revenue for the year for each prescribed account and the amount of increase/decrease over the preceding year

2 If increases/decreases are not derived from previously reported figures, explain any inconsistencies.

3 Total Operating Revenues, line 21, should agree with Schedule F-2, Income Statement, line 1

4 Number of customers should be reported on the basis of number of services, plus number of flat rate accounts. Any customer possessing more than one (1) service shall be counted as one (1) customer. The average number of customers means the average of the totals at end of each billing period.

				OPERATING	REVE	NUES	AVERAGE # OF	CUSTOMERS
Line #	Acct #			Increase or (Decrease)Amountfromfor YearPreceding Year(b)(c)		Number for Year (f)	Increase or (Decrease) from Preceding Year (g)	
1		SEWER REVENUES	1	7. 5 350	1.			and the second
2	521	Flat Rate Revenues	E.c.		2.0			
3	521.1	Residential	\$	102,808	\$	4,969	154	
4	521.2	Commercial		12,602		(441)	4	
5	521.3	Industrial						
6	521.4	Public Authorities						
7	521.5	Multiple Family Dwellings						
8	521.6	Other		_				
9		Total Flat Rate Revenues	\$	115,410	\$	4,528	158	
10	522	Measured Revenues	2		-	285 T		
-11	522.1	Residential						
12	522.2	Commercial			1			
13	522.3	Industrial			2			
14	522.4	Public Authorities						
15	522.5	Multiple Family Dwellings	-					
16	1.1.1.3	Total Measured Revenues	\$	-	\$	-		
17			-					
18	524	Revenues from Other Systems	\$	-	\$	-		
19		Sub Total Sewage Sales	\$	115,410	\$	4,528		
20	536	Other Sewer Revenues			\$	(5,039)		- 11 - 17
21	400	TOTAL OPERATING REVENUES	\$	115,410	\$	(511)		

BILLING ROUTINE

Report the following information in days for Accounts 521 and 522

1. The period for which bills are rendered. Quarterly

2. The period between the date meters are read and the date customers are billed. N/A

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-7 Page 37 of 47

Year ended December 31, 2020

Sewer Utility

F-48 OPERATING EXPENSES (Account 401)

OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE EXPENSE ACCOUNTS

1. Enter in the space provided the operations and maintenance expenses for the year.

2. If two or more water systems are operated, the statement of operation and maintenance accounts should be subdivided to show separately the expense of each such system in columns (d), (e), (f).

3. If the increases and decreases are not derived from previously reported figures, explain in footnotes.

4. Increase of greater than 10% must be explained separately.

Annual Report of AWC Lakeland Sewer

			Total Amount for	Increase or Decrease from			
Line	Acct	Account	Year	Preceding Year			
#	#	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(1)
1	701,1	Salaries and Wages - Employees					
2	702.1	Salaries and Wages - Officers, Directors and Majority Stockholders					
3	704.1	Employee Pensions and Benefits					
4	710	Purchased Sewage Treatment	69,795	\$7,044			
5	711	Sludge Removal					
6	715	Purchase Power	6,210	(\$749)			
7	716	Fuel for Power Production					
8	718	Chemicals					
9	720	Materials and Supplies					
10	730	Contractual Services	34,387	4,515			
11	740	Rents					
12	750	Transportation					
13	1	Insurance	621	545			
14	765	Regulatory Commission	470	470			
15	770	Bad Debt					
16	775	Miscellaneous	2,177	(5,824)			
17		Sub Total Operations	\$113,660	\$6,001			

Notes:

Year ended December 31, 2020

Sewer Utility

F-49 AMORTIZATION OF UTILITY PLANT ACQUISITION ADJUSTMENT (Account 406)

and

AMORTIZATION EXPENSE - OTHER (Account 407)

1. Report below the particulars concerning the amortization of utility plant acquisition adjustment and other amortization debits or credits which relate to utility operations and are not provided for elsewhere.

2. Indicate cost basis upon which debit/credit amortization amount was derived.

3. Total amortization amount for Accounts 406 and 407 should agree with Schedule F-2, lines 6 and 7, respectively, and applicable balance sheet account schedules.

Line	ltem		Basis	Percent	Amount
#	(a)		(b)	(c)	(d)
1	Amortization of Utility Plant Acquisition Adjustment - Acct 406	1	1000		
2					\$1,624
3					
4					
5					
6				1	
7					
8			1		
9		TOTAL			\$1,624
10	Amortization Expense Other - Acct 407				
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					
18		TOTAL			

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-7 Page 39 of 47

Annual Report of AWC Lakeland Sewer

Year ended December 31, 2020

Sewer Utility

F-50 TAXES CHARGED DURING YEAR (Accounts 408 and 409)

1. This schedule is intended to give the account distribution of total taxes charged to operations and other final accounts during the year

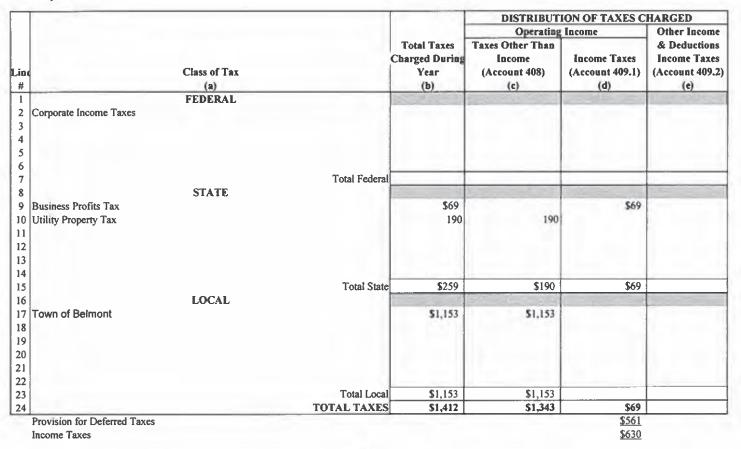
2. The aggregate of each kind of tax should be listed under the appropriate heading of "Federal," "State," and "Local."

3. The accounts to which taxes charged were distributed should be shown in column (c) to (e)

4. For any tax for which it was necessary to apportion to more than one account, state in a footnote the basis of apportioning such tax.

5. The total taxes charged as shown in column (b) should agree with amounts shown by column (d) of Schedule F-38 "Accrued and Prepaid Taxes."

6. Do not include in this schedule entries with respect to deferred income taxes, taxes collected through payroll deductions, or otherwise pending transmittal of such taxes to the taxing authority.



Year ended December 31, 2020

Sewer Utility

F-56 RECONCILIATION OF REPORTED NET INCOME WITH TAXABLE INCOME FOR FEDERAL INCOME TAXES

Report below a reconciliation of reported net income for the year with taxable income used in computing federal income tax accruals and show computations of such tax accruals. The reconciliation shall be submitted even though there is no taxable income for the year. Descriptions should clearly indicated the nature of each reconciling amount.

# (a) (b) 1 Net income for the year per Income Statement, Schedule F-2 Income taxes per Income Statement, Schedule F-2 plus any adjustment to Retained Earnings, Account 215. Image: Context statement, Schedule F-2 plus any adjustment to Retained 3 Depreciation Image: Context statement, Schedule F-2 plus any adjustment to Retained 6 The sewer systems's taxable income (loss) is incorpoarated into its parent Image: Context statement, Schedule F-2 plus any adjustment to Retained 9 Image: Context statement, Schedule F-2 plus any adjustment to Retained Image: Context statement, Schedule F-2 plus any adjustment to Retained 6 The sewer systems's taxable income (loss) is incorpoarated into its parent Image: Context statement, Schedule F-2 plus any adjustment to Retained 9 Image: Context statement, Schedule F-2 plus any adjustment to Retained Image: Context statement, Schedule F-2 plus any adjustment to Retained 10 Image: Context statement, Schedule F-2 plus any adjustment to Retained Image: Context statement, Schedule F-2 plus any adjustment statement, Schedule F-2 plus any adjustment to Retained 10 Image: Context statement, Schedule F-2 plus any adjustment statement, Schedule F-2 plus any adjustment to Retained 11 Image: Context statement, Schedule F-2 plus any adjustment statement, Schedule F-2 pl	Line	Particulars	Amount
2 Income taxes per Income Statement, Schedule F-2 plus any adjustment to Retained Earnings, Account 215. 4 Other reconciling amounts 5 Depreciation 6 The sewer systems's taxable income (loss) is incorpoarated into its parent company returns. 9 Income taxes per Income 10 Income taxes per Income (loss) is incorpoarated into its parent company returns. 9 Income taxes per Income 10 Income taxes per Income (loss) is incorpoarated into its parent company returns. 9 Income taxes per Income 10 Income taxes per Income 11 Income taxes per Income 12 Income taxes per Income 13 Income taxes per Income 14 Income taxes per Income 15 Income taxes per Income 16 Income taxes per Income 17 Income taxes per Income 18 Incompany taxes per Income 19 Incompany taxes per Income 20 Incompany taxes per Income 21 Federal Taxable Net Income 22 Incompany taxes per Income 23 Incompany taxes per Incompany taxes per Incompany taxes per Incom	#		(b)
3 Earnings, Account 215. Other reconciling amounts Depreciation 6 The sewer systems's taxable income (loss) is incorpoarated into its parent company returns. 9 Image: Company returns.			
4 Other reconciling amounts 5 Depreciation 6 The sewer systems's taxable income (loss) is incorpoarated into its parent company returns. 9 0 10 11 12 13 13 14 15 16 16 17 17 Rederal Taxable Net Income 20 Computation of Tax 21 Federal Taxable Net Income 22 Computation of Tax 31 13 32 1			
S Depreciation The sewer systems's taxable income (loss) is incorpoarated into its parent company returns. The sewer systems's taxable income (loss) is incorpoarated into its parent company returns. Federal Taxable Net Income Computation of Tax Taxable Net Income Computation of Tax Taxable Net Income Computation of Tax Taxable Net Income TaxABLE Net Inc	3		
6 7 The sewer systems's taxable income (loss) is incorpoarated into its parent company returns. 9 0 10 10 11 12 13 14 15 15 16 17 16 17 18 19 20 20 20 20 20 21 Federal Taxable Net Income 20 22 Computation of Tax 1 23 24 25 1 26 27 28 1 1 31 32 1 1 1	4	Other reconciling amounts	
7 The sewer systems's taxable income (loss) is incorpoarated into its parent company returns. 9 0 10 11 11 12 13 14 16 17 17 18 19 20 20 Federal Taxable Net Income 21 Federal Taxable Net Income 22 Computation of Tax 23 24 25 1 26 1 27 28 29 30 31 32	5	Depreciation	
8 company returns. 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 Federal Taxable Net Income Computation of Tax 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32	6		
8 company returns. 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 16 17 18 19 20 20 21 Federal Taxable Net Income Computation of Tax	7	The sewer systems's taxable income (loss) is incorpoarated into its parent	
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 20 20 21 Federal Taxable Net Income Computation of Tax 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32	8	company returns.	
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 Federal Taxable Net Income Computation of Tax 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32	9		
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 Federal Taxable Net Income Computation of Tax 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32	10		
13 14 15 16 16 17 18 19 20 20 21 Federal Taxable Net Income Computation of Tax	11		
14 15 16 17 17 18 19 20 20 Computation of Tax 21 Federal Taxable Net Income 22 Computation of Tax 23 24 25 26 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 4	12		
15	13		
16	14		
17 18	15		
18	16		
19	17		
19	18		
20 Federal Taxable Net Income	19		
21 Federal Taxable Net Income 22 Computation of Tax 23	1		
22 Computation of Tax 23		Federal Taxable Net Income	
23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 31	1		
24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32	23		
25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32			
26 27 28 29 30 31 32			
27 28 29 30 31 32			
28 29 30 31 32			
29 30 31 32			
30 31 32			
31 32			
32			
	33		

Year ended December 31, 2020

Sewer Utility

F-57 DONATIONS AND GIFTS

Report for each donation and gift given, the name of the recipient, purpose of transaction, account number charged and amount. These amounts cannot be charged to Operating Expense accounts.

			Account Number	
Line		Purpose	Charged	Amount
#	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
1	None			
2				
3				
4				
5				
6				
8				
9				
10				
12				
13		21		
14				
15				
16				
17				
18				
19				
20				
21				
22				
23				
24				
25				
26				
27				
28				
29 30				
30				
31				
33				
34				
35				
36				
37			TOTAL	

Year ended December 31, 2020

Sewer Utility

F-58 DISTRIBUTION OF SALARIES AND WAGES

Report below the distribution of total salaries and wages for the year. Segregate amounts originally charged to clearing account to Utility Departments, Construction, Plant Removals, and Other Accounts, and enter such amounts in the appropriate lines and columns provided. In determining this segregation of salaries and wages originally charged to clearing accounts a method of approximation giving substantially correct results may be used.

Line #	Classification	Direct Payroll Distribution	Allocation of Payroll Charged to Clearing Accounts	Total
1	(a) Collection	(b) None	(c)	(d)
	Pumping	None		
3	Treatment and Disposal			
4	Customer Accounts			
5	Administrative and General			
6	Total Operation and Maintenance			
7		TANS CHICK SHOWS		
8	Utility Plant	R. P. S. S. S. S.		The state of the second
9	Construction (by utility department)			
10	Plant Removal (by utility department)			
11	Other Accounts (Specify)		は自己に見ている。「日本」	The Lot Conce
12				
13				
14				
15				
16				
17				
18				
19	Total Utility Plant			
20	TOTAL SALARIES AND WAGES			

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-7 Page 43 of 47

Annual Report of AWC Lakeland Sewer

Year ended December 31, 2020

Sewer Utility

S-1 REVENUE BY RATES

1. Report below, for each rate schedule in effect during the year, revenue and average number of customers.

- 2. If the sales under any rate schedule are classified in more than one revenue account, list the rate schedule under each applicable revenue account subheading.
- 3. Where the same customers are served under more than one rate schedule in the same revenue account classification, the entries in column (c) for the special schedule should denote the duplication in number of reported customers.
- 4. Number of customers should be reported on the basis of number of meters, plus number of flat rate accounts, except that where separate meter readings are added for billing purposes, one customer shall be counted for each group of meters so added. The average number of customers means the average of the twelve figures at the close of each month.

Line #	Acct #	Number and Title of Rate Schedule (a)		Revenue (b)	Average # of Customers (c)
1	521	Flat Rate	35		1000
2	521.1	Residential	\$	102,808	154
3	521.2	Commercial		12,602	4
4	521.3	Industrial			
5	521.4	Public Authorities			
6	521.5	Multiple Family Dwelling			
7	521.6	Other			
8		SUBTOTAL Acct	21	\$115,410	158
9				100000 21	
10	522	Measured	2	and the second	1
11	522.1	Residential			
12	522.2	Commercial			
13	522.3	Industrial			
14	522.4	Public Authorities		1.1	
15	522.5	Multiple Family Dwelling	100	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1
16		SUBTOTAL Acct	22		1
17			100	1 × 1 × 1	
18	524	Other Systems			
19	536	Other Revenues			
20		ΤΟΤΑ	L	\$115,410	158

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-7 Page 44 of 47

Year ended December 31, 2020

Sewer Utility

S-4 SEWERAGE TREATMENT FACILITIES

	Name/ID	Туре	Year Constructed	Rated Capacity (GPD)	Total Processed For Year (in 1,000 gals.)
None					
		l			

Annual Report of AWC Lakeland Sewer

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-7 Page 45 of 47

Year ended December 31, 2020

Sewer Utility

Annual Report of AWC Lakeland Sewer

S-6 LIFT STATIONS

List pumps where motive power is other than electric, e.g., natural gas, diesel or hydro, on separate lines even if in same pump station, and state type of motive power.

Name/ID	Area Served	Number of Pumps	HP of Largest Pump	Total Installed Capacity (gpm)	Total Pumpage For Year (gals)	Total Gravity Storage (gals)	Total Forced Storage (gals)	Type of Treatment**
A Belmont Maple Hill Sewer Lift Station	Maple Hill	2	3-Jan	60				

** Chlorination (C), Filtration (F), Chemical Addition (CA), Other (O)

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-7 Page 46 of 47

Year ended December 31, 2020

Sewer Utility

S-7 TANKS, STANDPIPES, RESERVOIRS

(Exclude tanks inside lift stations)

Name/ID	Туре	Material	Size (gal)	Year Installed	Open/ Covered	Overflow Elev.	Area Served

S-8 ACTIVE SERVICES, MEASURED AND FLAT RATES

(Include Only Property Owned by the Utility)

	1 1/2"	2"	3"	4"	6"	8"	12"	14"	16"	18"	TOTAL
Gravity Services Forced Services			158								158
Forced Services											
Meters											
	Municipal:			Private:							

S-9 NUMBER AND TYPE OF CUSTOMERS

Residential	COMMERCIAL	INDUS.	MUNICIPAL	TOTAL	YEAR-ROUND*	SEASONAL*
154	4			158		

* Denote with "(E)" if estimate

Joint Petition for Approval of the Acquisition of Abenaki Water Company by Aquarion Company Docket No. DW 21-090 Attachment AQ-AWC-7 Page 47 of 47

Annual Report of AWC Lakeland Sewer

Year ended December 31, 2020

Sewer Utility

S-10 COLLECTION SEWERS - FORCE & GRAVITY

(Length in Feet)

Ductile	Cast	DVC I				Galvanized		
		PVC	Plastic	Transite	Cement	Steel	Copper	TOTAL
		10,000						10,000
				100				
		10.000						10,000
						Image: series of the series	Image: series of the series	Image: series of the series

43